(Rev. January 2020) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public. ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for Instructions and the latest Information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2019 Open to Public Inspection

A		the 2019 calendar year, or tax year beginning	07/01/19 , and ending	06/30/	20		
В	1	f applicable: C Name of organization	7.1111 0010 HT			D Employ	er identification number
<u>_</u>	Address	s change ESSEX COL	JNTY COMMUNITY FOUND	DATION		4	
	Name c	hange Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not deliving	* * - *	**7816			
	Initial re	tum 175 ANDOVER STREET, SU	JITE 101	Room/suite		777-8876	
	Final ret		1	777 0070			
	1	DANVERS	G Gross red	ceipts\$ 35,175,659			
	,	F Name and address of principal officer:					
	Applicat	ion pending BETH FRANCIS			H(a) Is this a	group return for s	subordinates? Yes X No
		175 ANDOVER ST			H(b) Are all s	subordinates inc	luded? Yes No
_		DANVERS	MA 01923		If "N	lo," attach a list.	(see instructions)
1			(insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or	527			
J	Websit				H(c) Group e	xemption number	er 🕨
		forganization: X Corporation Trust Association	Other >	L Y	ear of formation:	1998	M State of legal domicile: MZ
	art I						2330
	1	Briefly describe the organization's mission or mos	t significant activities:	na na	S		W52662 S
9	1				ā		
Jan		***************************************				287 92	2722
Activities & Governance	1						3557 · · · · · · · 51 · 553 · 15 · · · 559 · 15 8 · · ·
ő	2	Check this box 🕨 🗌 if the organization discontinu	ued its operations or disposed of	more than 25	% of its net a	ssets.	
-ಶ	3	Number of voting members of the governing body	(Part VI, line 1a)			3	19
168	4	Number of independent voting members of the go	verning body (Part VI, line 1b)			4	19
₹	5	Total number of individuals employed in calendar	year 2019 (Part V, line 2a)			5	13
Ą	6	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)				6	115
_	7a	Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, or	olumn (C), line 12			7a	0
	b	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form	990-T, line 39			7b	0
					Prior Y		Current Year
ē	8	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)			39,42	26,400	23,816,873
eu	9	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)			20	6,574	2,478
Revenue	10	Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3,	4, and 7d)		1,89	3,988	2,631,071
-	11	Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8	c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)		-10	0,015	0
_	12	Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equa	i Part VIII, column (A), line 12)		41,42	6,947	26,450,422
		Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column		ea		4,427	18,121,766
		Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A	A), line 4)				0
es Co	15	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (88	5,058	1,063,327		
Expenses	16a	Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A),	line 11e)	3 3303 1411			0
ă X	p.	Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), lir	ne 25) > 440,99	93			
W	17	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11	d, 11f–24e)		3,33	5,440	2,118,772
	18	Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part	IX, column (A), line 25)			4,925	21,303,865
	19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line	12			2,022	5,146,557
SOT					Beginning of Co	irrent Year	End of Year
Net Assets or Fund Balances	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)			91,07	3,475	96,930,282
ad A	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)			16,55	6,255	15,766,980
		Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from	line 20		74,51	7,220	81,163,302
-	art II						
U	nder per	nalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this retu	rn, including accompanying schedule	s and statemer	nts, and to the I	est of my kno	owledge and belief, it is
	ie, corre	ect, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than off	icer) is based on all information of wh	ich preparer ha	as any knowled	ge.	
Sig		Signature of officer				Date	
He	re	BETH FRANCIS		PRESII	ENT AN	D CEO	
_		Type or print name and title					
		Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature		Date	Check	if PTIN
Paid		JAYNE A. ANDREWS	JAYNE A. ANDREWS		09/22	2/20 self-emp	loyed ******
	parer	Firm's name ANSTISS & CO.,	P.C.			Firm's EIN	**-***7204
Use	Only	1115 WESTFORD	STREET, 3RD FLOO	R			,201
		Firm's address ▶ LOWELL, MA 01	.851-2701			Phone no.	978-452-2500
May	the IR	S discuss this return with the preparer shown above	·02 (000 instructions)	s			[22]
For		ork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instruction					Form 990 (2019)
DAA							(2013)

orm 990 (2019) ESSEX COUNT			Page
	ram Service Accomplishme		
Check if Schedule (O contains a response or note	e to any line in this Part III	X
Briefly describe the organization's	mission:		
SEE SCHEDULE O			0****066**************************

	/ significant program services during	the year which were not listed on the	
prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Yes X No
If "Yes," describe these new service	ces on Schedule O.		
	ting, or make significant changes in	how it conducts, any program	
services?	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Yes X No
If "Yes," describe these changes o			
Describe the organization's program	m service accomplishments for each	of its three largest program services, as meas	sured by
expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 5	01(c)(4) organizations are required to	report the amount of grants and allocations to	o others,
the total expenses, and revenue, if	any, for each program service repor	ted.	
a (Code:) (Expenses \$	19,852,659 including (grants of \$ 18,121,766) (Reve	enue \$ 2,478
TO RAISE AND DISTR	IBUTE FUNDS FROM T	HE COMMUNITY FOR THE B	ENEFIT OF
CHARITABLE ORGANIZ	ATIONS PRIMARILY I	N ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACT	HUSETTS.
	•	firm	
		2553	
		e 1096-011 - William 1981-15 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
		5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 -	
*************************************	g		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
(Code:) (Expenses \$	including a	rants of \$) (Rever	nue ¢.
T / 7		2000 000 1000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	
**************************************	**************************************		
2 (5): 1 (5): 1 (5): 15: 15: 15: 1 (5): 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16: 16	**************************************		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2 1000 1 10 1000 1000 1 100 1 100 100 10	AND AND ARREST DESCRIPTION OF THE SEC.	5006 103 - 17850. 1781 - 1717. 178 - 17	
5 10011 0 1001 100 100 100 100 100 100	Area Made - Charles September	**************************************	**************************************
3.0000000000000000000000000000000000000		British ribbat sa usari sa masi mwa minama ka	***************************************
15 - 64 - 1 - 64 - 1 - 64 - 64 - 64 - 64 -		2,,,, 23, 1252,	
***************************************	6 1993 Take beginning beginningsbegin same		anna na
***************************************	ET TEL TERRET DEL MARIA ERAT TRETTE PERENDEN DE	22 - 1222 - 1210 - 121 - 1210 - 1210 - 121 - 122 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 -	
- * 1 * * 1 * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	5. 234 JSV1, SS 1, 91. 484 11. V. 484 18. 1. 484 44.		
511211122222112221111111111111111111111		990 (96 1998) - 166 - 1760 (96. 1996) (5	ž
(Code:) (Expenses \$	including g	rants of \$) (Rever	210 \$
I/A	- eta	(Nevel	ide φ)
*	. 239		35**** 6666995 cr 666 - 62 - 6666
**** *********************************		"" (b) " " no." (b) " no." (b) " no.	88. · · · · 68.8888 · 6. · · · · 88. · 68. · 68. · · · · · · · · · · · ·
***************************************		British *** Signification (Signification Control Contr	***************************************
	THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	27 127 121 121 127 1 122 1 1 1 207 128 12602 153 1 1 20 203 1000 2 1 1 1 1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	on complete ones, the design subject the comp	**************************************	
18166 mineral Heares see see see see see	004 (80700), U.S. 16000, E.S. 1601 (1011 EST 1801 1801 1801 1101 1	· · · es · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1.07.553 1.15 1.1503 1.151 1.152 1.003 1.01 1.152 1.15	:::: :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	•••••	£ 10 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
* 57 57 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	33 - 1000 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. 255	C. 100 (558) · 1 6 (558) · 160 (60 (60 (60 (60 (60 (60 (60 (60 (60 (
* 22 (90) * (34 * (80) * (800) * (81 * (41	89 - 480 - 43 - 45 - 45 - 452 - 453 - 555 - 5 - 1 - 157		** 5.65 * 0.550 * 1.669 * 0.000 * 406 * * 400 * 4000 * 4000 *
• 99 (68 688 6666)	88 · 88 · 8 · 8 ·		** 588 *888** 668 6868 686
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		TO TOTAL SALES SEE THE SERVE SERVE SERVE	
Other and the second se			
Other program services (Describe o	-	24 San	
(Expenses \$	including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
Total program service expenses	19,852,659		

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes,"			
_	complete Schedule A	1	X	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?	2	X	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to			
	candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3	_	X
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h)			
_	election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	X	
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues,	1		
6	assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5	-	X
•	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If		1	
	"Vas." complete Schodule D. Bort I	١.	١,,	
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,	6	X	-
•	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	l _		37
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes,"	7	-	X
	complete Schedule D. Part III			\ v
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a	8		X
	custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or			
	debt negotiation services? If "Ves." complete Schodule D. Bort IV	9		х
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments	-		_^
	or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10	х	
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI,	10	<u> </u>	
	VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes,"	\$000000000		**********
	complete Schedule D, Part VI	11a	x	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more			
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
C	Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more			
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		X
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets			
	reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		X
e	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	X	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
40-	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f	X	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
h	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a	X	
D	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If			
13	"Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		X
14a	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	13		X
b:	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking,	14a		<u>X</u>
_	fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate			
	foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	445	х	
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or	14b		
	for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15	х	
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other	-13	-21	_
	assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		х
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on	-10		
	Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)	17		X
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on			
	Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		Х
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	19		_X_
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21	Х	

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

							Yes	No	,
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individual Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	als or	n						Ī
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the	••••			E	22	+-	X	_
	organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensation	ited				1		1	
	employees? If "Yes " complete Schedule I	iteu				23	X		
24a		⊞, n		ۇىنان	ē	23	$+^{\wedge}$	+	-
	\$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer li		4h						
	through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	2-	70			24a		x	
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?		• • •	1939105	130000	24b	_	+^	-
C	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the	e vear	r r	136,634				+	-
	to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	,	-			240		1	
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year	?		11001200		24d	_		-
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an exce						1		-
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I					25a	1	x	
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in	a pri	ior	10.10	22. 1002	1.88			_
	year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or §	90-E2	Z?						
	If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I					25b		x	
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to an	y curre	ent	t					_
	or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%								
	controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II			S 63 65		26		X	
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trust		еу						
	employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee								
	member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of the	se							
20	persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III			· 553 5555	1527 1220000	27		X	
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule	e L, Pa	art						90000
	IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		_				1		
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributives," complete Schedule L, Part IV	tor? If							
b	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		65 665.	85 ASSSC	28a	-	X	-
c	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b?		· .	33 010	.m.,ev	28b	-	X	-
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	rır						3,5	
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedul	ilo M	• • • •	ğ	100 1000 1100	28c	v	X	-
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualific	ed.		•••••	(a) (b) (b)	29	X	_	-
	conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	50				20		₩.	
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Sched	ule N	P.	ort I	63 1000 1000	30		X	ě
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes,"		, ,	F1 6		31	-	^	
	complete Schedule N, Part II					32		x	
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regu	ulation	ns.			- 02		-	-
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I					33	x		
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part	11, 111,	143		0.0000				•
	or IV, and Part V, line 1					34		Х	
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?					35a		Х	•
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a	a							
	controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line	2		22		35b			
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitab	le							
	related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2		8.3	2005.EES		36		Х	
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization								
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, I			ăă	uncon sea ninees	37		_X	
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 1	1b and	d						
0 0	19? Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.		_			38	Х		61
	Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to applying in this Book V								
_	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V	Y				-			S
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable	. 1	1	70			Yes	No	
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable	1a	$\overline{}$	<u>78</u>		-			
c	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and	1b	_	0		-			
	reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?					4 _	v		
	The state of the s					100			

Form 990 (2019) ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION **-***7816 Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

					Yes	No
2a	property of the second of the			1/3/2		
	Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return	2a	13	0.2		
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns the second of the control of th		20	2b	X	
0-	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions	s)			1	1
3a	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		- 100 100 200 - 200 2		-	X
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule			3b	_	-
4a	y y and y and a second of the	authori	ty over,			
b	a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial	l accou	int)?	4a	-	X
D						
5a	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial / Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?		, ,			
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?			5a	-	X
c	If "Vee" to line he or he did the constitution file form 2006 TO				-	X
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the			5c	-	-
	proprienting policit and policity at a state of the state			6-		v
b	if "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contribution	ne or		6a	-	X
	diffs were not tay deductible?			e h		1
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).	• • • • • • •		6b		
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for g	shoor			-	
	and services provided to the payor?			7a	x	1
b	If "Yes," did the organization notify the doppy of the value of the goods or confided provided			7b	X	1
С	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it wa	s			- 21	1
	required to file Form 8282?			7c		x
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year	7d		(Carlo		1
е	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit of	ontract	?	7e		x
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contra	act?		7 f		X
g	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file For	m 889	9 as required?	7g		
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization	tion file	a Form 1098-C?	7h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained	d by the	•			
	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?			8		X
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.				W. N.	
a	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?			9a		X
Þ	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?		2112232211111122211	9b		X
0	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:					
a	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12	10a				
b 1	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities	10b				
١	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			1 - 4		
b	Gross income from members or shareholders Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources	11a	·			
~	against amounts due or received from them.)	112		1.0		
2a	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form	11b		40-	-	
b	K 102 - 1	12b	331 132 * 131 SQ * 131 SQ * 131 S	12a		
3	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.	120				
a	is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?			13a		
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.	****	22.00 · · · · 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100		X.
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which			23		
		13b				
C	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	13c				
4a	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?			14a		X
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule	0	***************************************			
5	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuner	ation o	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a			
	excess parachute payment(s) during the year?			15		X
_	If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			1819		
6	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment	income	?	16		X
_	If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.				· č	

Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI

Se	ction A. Governing Body and Management					
					Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year	1a	19			
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or			1	1	
	if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar				1	
	committee, explain on Schedule O.					
b	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent	1b	19		1	
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with			1	1	
	any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?			2	×0000000	X
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct	100				
	supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?			3		x
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed	5	15586 1007	4		Х
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	E- 688	CERCIC KAR GO	5		Х
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?			6		Х
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint		101000000000000000000000000000000000000		1.0	
	one or more members of the governing body?			7a		Х
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members,					
	stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?			7b		X
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year	ar by th	e following:			
а	The governing body?	•		8a	Х	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?			8b	Х	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at					
	the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O			9		x
Sec	tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Inter-	nal Re	evenue Co	de.)		
	·				Yes	No
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?			10a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters,		1232 - 25, 5			
	affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?			10b		
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing	the for	m?	11a	X	
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.					
12a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13			12a	X	, in the second
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise	to cor	flicts?	12b	Х	
Ċ	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes,"					
	describe in Schedule O how this was done			12c	X	
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?		Christophysical	13	X	
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?		00.000.00	14	X	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by					
	independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?					
a	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	-0000-10	a	15a	X	
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization			15b		X
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).					
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement					
1.	with a taxable entity during the year?	318		16a		X
D	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its					
	participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the					
500	organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?			16b		
	tion C. Disclosure					
17 18	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶ MA			Printer.	. 5. 255	. 25
10	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Se	ction 5	01(c)			
	(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply. X Own website					
19						
13	Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interesting the terminate of the public during the termination.	st poli	cy, and			
20	financial statements available to the public during the tax year.					
	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and record EATER HORIZONS 1055 BROADWAY BLVD. #130	is 🏲				
	3703.0	_		-	_	
414	NSAS CITY MO 6410	<u> </u>	866	-71	9-71	886

						_	_	_	_
*	*	_	*	*	*	7	Я	7	6

Page 7

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the org	(B)	1			C)		50111	(D)		(F)
Name and title	Average hours per week (list any hours for	bo	x, unle ficer a	Pos check ess pe nd a c	sition more erson	than o is both or/trust	an ee)	Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the
	related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	organization and related organizations
(1) JOHN COLUCCI										
VICE-CHAIR	2.00	x		х				o	0	0
(2) MATTHEW P. DORII										
CLERK	5.00	x		X				o	0	0
(3) JONATHAN PAYSON										
CHAIR	5.00	x		Х				0	0	0
(4) STEVEN P. COHEN										
TRUSTEE	2.00	x						0	0	0
(5) ROBERT R. FANNII										
TREASURER	5.00	x		x				o	0	0
(6) ROBERT GOLDMAN										
TRUSTEE	2.00	x						o	0	0
(7) RICHARD YAGJIAN										
TRUSTEE	2.00	х						0	0	0
(8) JAMES A. RULLO										
TRUSTEE	2.00	х						0	0	0
(9) MOIRA MCNAMARA	AMES									
TRUSTEE	2.00	х						0	0	0
(10) BEN LANGILLE										
TRUSTEE	2.00	х						O	o	0
(11) ELIZABETH MOULT										
TRUSTEE	2.00 0.00	x						O	o	0

Part VII Section A. Officers	, Directors, Tru	uste	es, K	Cey E	mp	oyee	es, a	nd Highest Compensate	d Employees (continued)	. ago
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any	of	ox, unl ficer a	Pos check ess pe ind a c	erson	than o	ee)	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the
	hours for related organizations below dotted line)	or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	organization and related organizations
(12) RICHARD SUMBE	7.7									
TRUSTEE	2.00 0.00	x						0	_	
(13) ROBERT GORE	0.00	1	Г					0	0	
TRUSTEE	2.00	x						0	0	
(14) CHRISTINE ORT			4							
TRUSTEE	2.00 0.00	x								_
(15) DEREK REED	0.00	Â						0	0	C
	2.00									
TRUSTEE (16) ALLAN HUNTLEY	0.00	X					-	0	0	0
	2.00									
TRUSTEE (17) PAMELA SCOTT	0.00	X			_	-		0	0	0
	2.00									
TRUSTEE (18) JEAN VERBRIDG	0.00	Х						0	0	0
(10) DEAN VEKEKIDG	2.00									
TRUSTEE	0.00	х						0	0	0
(19) ANITA WORDEN	2.00									
TRUSTEE	0.00	х						0	o	0
1b Subtotal		21.65			1000	· F1	•			
c Total from continuation shee d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)								310,895 310,895		32,569
2 Total number of individuals (inc	luding but not li	mite	d to f	hose	list	ed al	bove	e) who received more than	\$100,000 of	32,569
reportable compensation from t	the organization	>	2_	_	_	_	_			Yes No
 Did the organization list any for employee on line 1a? If "Yes," of For any individual listed on line 	complete Schea	lule .	l for	such	indi	vidu	al			3 X
organization and related organi. individual	zations greater	than	\$15	0,000)? <i>If</i>	"Yes	s," cc	omplete Schedule J for suc	ch	4 X
5 Did any person listed on line 1a for services rendered to the org	receive or accr	ue c	omp	ensa	HOIJ	ITOM	any	unrelated organization or	Individual	
Section B. Independent Contractor		00, (JOHA	7010	00//	Cuan	5 0 10	or such person		5 X
 Complete this table for your five compensation from the organization 	highest compe	nsat	ed ir	ndep	ende	ent co	ontra	actors that received more the	han \$100,000 of	
Name and b	(A) usiness address		· · · ·		O1 (1)		oriae		(B) on of services	(C) Compensation
								2000/190	on or ostribus	Compensation
						7				
						-8	_			
						\dashv				
						-				
Total number of independent co	entractors (include	dina	but r	not lii	mite	d to t	hose	e listed above) who		
received more than \$100,000 of	compensation	from	the	orga	niza	tion	>		0	

Part VIII Statement of Revenue Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII (A) Total revenue (B) Related or exempt (C) Unrelated business revenue Revenue excluded function revenue from tax under sections 512-514 Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts 1a Federated campaigns **b** Membership dues 1b c Fundraising events 1c d Related organizations 1d e Government grants (contributions) 1e f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above ... 1f 23,816,873 1g \$ 3,909,307 g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f h Total. Add lines 1a-1f..... 23,816,873 Business Code SUMMER FUNDS 900099 2,478 2,478 Program Service f All other program service revenue g Total. Add lines 2a-2f., 2,478 Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) 1,990,415 1,990,415 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds Royalties (i) Real (ii) Personal 6a Gross rents 6a b Less: rental expenses 6b c Rental inc. or (loss) 6c d Net rental income or (loss) 7a Gross amount from (i) Securitiés (ii) Other sales of assets 9,365,893 7a other than inventory b Less: cost or other Other Revenue basis and sales exps. 7b 8,725,237 c Gain or (loss) 7c 640,656 d Net gain or (loss) 640,656 640,656 8a Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 b Less: direct expenses 8b c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events 9a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 b Less: direct expenses c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities 10a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances 10a b Less: cost of goods sold 10b c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory **Business Code** Miscellaneous Revenue d All other revenue Total. Add lines 11a-11d Total revenue. See instructions 26,450,422 2,478 2,631,071

Statement of Functional Expenses Part IX

Sec	tion 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must contains a response	omplete all columns. All oth	er organizations must comp his Part IX	olete column (A).	
	not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				·
_	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	18,086,766	18,086,766		
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic				
•	individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign				
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16	35 000	25 000		
4	Benefits paid to or for members	35,000	35,000		
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,				
	trustees, and key employees	182,235	61,960	94,762	25 512
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified	102,233	01,000	94, 102	25,513
	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and	1	1		
	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)				
7	Other salaries and wages	746,646	253,860	388,256	104,530
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include				
	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)				
9	Other employee benefits	66,486	22,605	34,573	9,308
10	Payroll taxes	67,960	23,107	35,339	9,514
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):				
а	Management				
b	Legal	604		604	
C	Accounting	17,015		17,015	
d	Lobbying				
	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	02.200	00 000		
f	Investment management fees	23,389	23,389		
g	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column	362 OE1	202 100	00 501	
12	(A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.) Advertising and promotion	362,951	282,100	80,501	350
13	Office expenses	106,403	36,178	EE 220	14 006
14	Information technology	71,266	24,231	55,329 37,058	14,896
15	Royalties	, 4,200	21,231	37,038	9,977
16	Occupancy	132,575	45,075	68,939	18,561
17	Travel	29,362	9,983	15,268	4,111
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses				
	for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	137,803	137,803		
20	Interest				
21	Payments to affiliates				
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	2,044	695	1,063	286
23	Insurance Character Manifestory	5,318	1,808	2,765	745
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered				
	above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If				
	line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
а	PROJECT SUPPORT	808,099	808,099		
b	OTHER FUNDRAISING EXPENSE	243,202	300,033		243 202
c	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	178,741		178,741	243,202
d	***************************************	2.0,711		1/0,/41	
е	All other expenses				
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	21,303,865	19,852,659	1,010,213	440,993
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)	, , , , , , , ,	, 32_ , 332	_, 0 ± 0 , 2 ± 3	440, <i>33</i> 3

	Check if Schedule O contains a response or no			(A)		(B)					
Τ.				Beginning of year		End of year					
1	Cash—non-interest-bearing		0.110.0010.00110.00110.	957,602		1,973,789					
2	700 - 100 - 1 - 100 - 10	************		521,717	_	357,036					
3	Pledges and grants receivable, net				3						
4	Accounts receivable, net				4						
5	Loans and other receivables from any current or former		\$000								
	trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial										
	controlled entity or family member of any of these pers	sons			5						
6											
ž	under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in se	ection 4958(c)((3)(B)		6						
7					7						
² 8	Inventories for sale or use	ea ea assa		8							
9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			39,945	9	25,236					
10a	a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other										
	basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10a	105,009								
b	Less: accumulated depreciation	10b	98,788	3,953	10c	6,221					
111	Investments—publicly traded securities			89,550,258	11	94,568,000					
12	Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11	250 6	233, 133, 133, 133, 111, 133, 111, 1		12						
13	Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11				13						
14	Intangible assets				14						
15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11				15						
16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line	33)		91,073,475	16	96,930,282					
17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses			201,636		140,776					
18	Grants payable	585,435		529,252							
19	Deferred revenue	5,000	19	23,000							
20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities	181 553 00001 681 10001		20	23,000						
21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV	D		21							
22	Loans and other payables to any current or former office		****************								
	trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial		35%								
	controlled entity or family member of any of these pers		2555		22						
23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated thi				23						
24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third				24	143,947					
25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables				24	143,347					
1-0	parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24										
				15,764,184	25	14.020.005					
26	of Schedule D Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25					14,930,005					
120	Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check he	m b V		16,556,255	20	15,766,980					
3	and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.	E P A									
27				60 307 105		74 760 160					
28	Net assets without donor restrictions		. 255	68,387,105	27	74,768,168					
20	Net assets with donor restrictions Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, ch			6,130,115	28	6,395,134					
		eck nere ▶									
	and complete lines 29 through 33.										
29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		*** **********************************		30						
30	raid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipme	in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund									
31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income,				31						
27 28 29 30 31 32	Total net assets or fund balances	S		74,517,220	32	81,163,302					
33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances			91,073,475	33	96,930,282					

Form **990** (2019)

	m 990 (2019) ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION **-***7816			Р	age 12
P	Reconciliation of Net Assets				9—6
4	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI				
1	(), (), (), (), (), (), (), (),	1		450	•
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2		303	
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	5,	146	557
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	74,	517	220
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5		419,	897
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6			
7	Investment expenses	7			
8	Prior period adjustments	8			
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9	1,	079,	628
0	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line			•	
	32, column (B))	10	81.	163,	302
Pŧ	art XII Financial Statements and Reporting				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
				Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other				
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in		—		
	Schedule O.				
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		2	•	Х
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or	66.6		a	A
	reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
b	Was the examinations finencial attemperate audited by an industry and actions and all and and actions and actions and actions and actions are actions as a second action action and actions are actions as a second action action and actions are actions as a second action action action actions are actionated as a second action action actions are actionated actions as a second action action actions are actionated actions as a second action action actions are actionated actions as a second action action action action actions are actionated actions action			ЬΧ	
_	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a		2	DA	
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis X Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
_	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of		1000		
•				l	ŀ
	the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?		2	c X	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.				
3 _					
ъa	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the			1.	
L	Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?		3	a	X
D	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the				
	required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any starts taken to undergo such audits		اما ا	L II	1

*	* .	_ *	*	*	7	Ω	1	1

Part VII Section A. Officers	s, Directors, Tru	ıste	es, K	ey E	mp	loye	es, a	and Highest Compensated	d Employees (continued)	
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any	of	ox, uni ficer a	Pos check less po and a c	erson	than is both	an lee)	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the
	hours for related organizations below dotted line)	or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	organization and related organizations
(20) STRATTON LLO										
COO	0.00			x				133,587	o	27.64
(21) BETH FRANCIS	0.00		T					133,307		27,64
PRESIDENT AND CEO	40.00			х				177,308	0	4,92
. 11(0 (2) 112 111) (2) 11. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12.				22						
2000-00-0000-00-000-000-000-000										
	1155 12551 553 15557									
. 30										
1b Subtotal				1000			>	310,895		32,569
c Total from continuation shed							•			
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c) . Total number of individuals (in	cluding but not li	imite	d to	thos	e list	ed a	bove	e) who received more than	\$100,000 of	
Did the organization list any fo employee on line 1a? If "Yes,"	rmer officer, dire	ector	, tru	stee,	, key	emp	oloye			Yes No
4 For any individual listed on line organization and related organ individual	e 1a, is the sum lizations greater	of re than	porta \$15	able 0,00	com 0? <i>II</i>	pens "Ye	ations," c	omplete Schedule J for suc	from the ch	4
5 Did any person listed on line 1 for services rendered to the or	a receive or acc	rue c	amo	ensa	ation	Tron	า ลก	y unrelated organization or		5
Section B. Independent Contracto Complete this table for your five			. د سه	n el e			a = 4.	nation that!	h #400 000 - r	
compensation from the organiz	zation. Report co	mpe	ensa	tion 1	for th	ent c	lend	ar year ending with or with	in the organization's tax yea	
Name and	(A) business address							Descript	(B) ion of services	(C) Compensation
		_								
2 Total number of independent or received more than \$100,000 g	contractors (inclu of compensation	ding fron	but the	not l	imite aniza	d to	thos	e listed above) who		
244										000

SCHEDULE A (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

mation. Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

					Y COMMUNI					**-**	*7816		
P	art	Reas	son for Pub	olic Charity	Status (All or	ganizatio	ns must c	omplete	this part.) See	instruction	ons.		
The	orga				se it is: (For lines								
1		A church, co	onvention of ch	nurches, or as	sociation of churc	hes describe	ed in sectic	n 170(b)((1)(A)(i).				
2		A school de	scribed in sec	tion 170(b)(1)	(A)(ii). (Attach So	hedule E (F	orm 990 or	990-EZ).)					
3		A hospital of	r a cooperative	e hospital serv	rice organization d	lescribed in	section 17	D(b)(1)(A)	(iii).				
4		A medical re	esearch organi	zation operate	ed in conjunction v	with a hospit	al describe	d in section	on 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)	Enter the	hospital's name,		
		city, and sta	te:										
5		An organiza	tion operated f	for the benefit	of a college or un	iversity own	ed or opera	ted by a g	overnmental unit d	escribed in			
			(b)(1)(A)(iv). (•	,								
6					governmental unit								
7	X	An organizat	tion that norma	that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public tion 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.)									
_													
8	-				170(b)(1)(A)(vi).								
9	Ш	An agricultul	rai research or	ganization des	scribed in section	170(b)(1)(A	A)(ix) opera	ted in con	junction with a land	l-grant colle	ege		
		university:	or a non-land	-grant conege	or agriculture (see	einstruction	s). Enter the	e name, c	ity, and state of the	college or			
10			ion that norma	ally receives: (1) more than 33 1	/3% of its si	unnort from	contributi	ons, membership f	eee and or	***************************************		
	ш	receipts from	activities rela	ited to its exer	mpt functions—su	bject to cert	ain exception	ons, and (2) no more than 33	1/3% of its	055		
		support from	gross investn	nent income a	nd unrelated busi	ness taxable	income (le	ss section	n 511 tax) from bus	inesses			
					30, 1975. See sec								
11	Щ				exclusively to tes								
12		An organizat	ion organized	and operated	exclusively for the	e benefit of,	to perform t	he function	ons of, or to carry of	ut the purpo	oses		
		Check the bo	re publicly sup ox in lines 12a	ported organi. through 12d t	zations described hat describes the	type of supr	ous(a)(1) or orting orga	section :	509(a)(2). See sec	tion 509(a)	(3).		
	а								organization(s), typi		•		
	_	the supp	orted organiza	ition(s) the po	wer to regularly as	ppoint or ele	ct a maiorit	v of the di	rectors or trustees	of the	ing		
		supportir	ng organizatior	n. You must o	omplete Part IV,	Sections A	and B.	,					
	b	Type II.	A supporting o	rganization su	pervised or contr	olled in conr	nection with	its suppo	rted organization(s), by having	1		
		control o	r managemen	t of the suppor	rting organization	vested in the	e same per	sons that	control or manage	the support	ted		
					Part IV, Section								
	C	Type III i	functionally is	ntegrated. A s	supporting organiz structions). You m	ation operat	ted in conne	ection with	n, and functionally i	ntegrated w	vith,		
	d								n with its supported		- (-)		
	u	that is no	t functionally i	ntegrated. The	e organization ger	ganization o nerally must	satisfy a di	stribution	requirement and ar	organizatio attentiven	on(s)		
					must complete P					r attoritivor;	600		
	е								s a Type I, Type II,	Type III			
		functiona	illy integrated,	or Type III no	n-functionally inte								
	f		nber of suppo										
_					ne supported orga								
(1)		e of supported anization	(ii)	EIN	(iii) Type of a (described on	-		organization ur governing	(v) Amount of mo		(vi) Amount of		
	0.9	S.II.ZGIIOII			above (see in:			ment?	support (se instructions		other support (see instructions)		
							Yes	No		•			
(A)													
(B)													
(C)													
(D)											4		
4=-													
(E)													
-													
ota			No.		1			1:000000000000000000000000000000000000	B		I		

Page 2

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Se	ction A. Public Support						
Cale	endar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")	9,955,771	9,377,438	8,656,571	11,882,258	23,816,873	63,688,911
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	9,955,771	9,377,438	8,656,571	11,882,258	23,816,873	63,688,911
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)					25/525/5/5	
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4						1,876,552
	ction B. Total Support	<u>1</u>					61,812,359
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(4) 2040	(.) 2040	
7	Amounts from line 4				(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from	9,955,771	9,377,438	8,656,571	11,882,258	23,816,873	63,688,911
	similar sources	614,473	1,015,707	1,318,950	1,724,532	1,990,415	6,664,077
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						70,352,988
12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc.	(see instructions)				12	2,478
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is for the		second, third, fou	rth, or fifth tax vea	r as a section 501	(c)(3)	2,478
	organization, check this box and stop here					······	▶ □
Sec	tion C. Computation of Public Su	pport Percent	age				
14	Public support percentage for 2019 (line 6,	column (f) divided	by line 11, column	(f))		14	87,86%
15	Public support percentage from 2018 Sche	edule A, Part II, line	: 14			15	86.46%
16a	33 1/3% support test—2019. If the organia	zation did not chec	k the box on line 1	3. and line 14 is 3	3 1/3% or more. cl	neck this	00.4670
	box and stop here. The organization qualif	ñes as a publicly su	ipported organizat				▶ X
b	33 1/3% support test—2018. If the organia				5 is 33 1/3% or mo	re. check	
	this box and stop here. The organization of	ualifies as a public	ly supported organ				b
l7a					a, or 16b, and line	14 is	100 000
	10% or more, and if the organization meets	the "facts-and-cire	cumstances" test.	check this box and	stop here. Expla	in in	
	Part VI how the organization meets the "fac- organization	cts-and-circumstan	ces" test. The orga	anization qualifies	as a publicly supp	orted	™
b	10%-facts-and-circumstances test—201	8. If the organizatio	n did not check a	box on line 13, 16	a, 16b, or 17a, and	line	(<u>(</u>
	15 is 10% or more, and if the organization						
	Explain in Part VI how the organization me	ets the "facts-and-o	circumstances" tes	t. The organizatio	n qualifies as a pul	blicly	
	supported organization				,		•
8	Private foundation. If the organization did	not check a box or	n line 13, 16a, 16b	, 17a, or 17b, che	ck this box and see		C. Marian I. S.
	instructions						>
						化二十二十二二二甲烷 经共产的 电电子电子 化二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十	

Part III Support Sche

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Se	ction A. Public Support	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	tooto notou i	out product	ompioto i dit i	1.)	
	endar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")		(-,	(-)	(4) 2010	(6) 2013	(i) Total
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose			0			
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
	tion B. Total Support						
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6						
10a	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources				<		
b	Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
C	Add lines 10a and 10b						
11	Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11,						
14	and 12.) First five years. If the Form 990 is for the	organization's fire	t second third for	irth or fifth tay you	or as a section E01	(=)(2)	
	organization, check this box and stop here					(6)(3)	
Sec	tion C. Computation of Public Su		tage				
15	Public support percentage for 2019 (line 8,	column (f), divide	ed by line 13, colum	ın (f))		15	%
16	Public support percentage from 2018 Sche	edule A, Part III, lii	ne 15		*************************	16	%
Sec	tion D. Computation of Investme	nt Income Pe	rcentage				70
17	Investment income percentage for 2019 (li	ne 10c, column (f), divided by line 13	, column (f))		17	%
18	Investment income percentage from 2018	Schedule A, Part	III Page 47		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		%
19a	33 1/3% support tests—2019. If the organ	nization did not ch	eck the box on line	14, and line 15 is	more than 33 1/39	6, and line	70
	17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this bo	x and stop here.	The organization q	ualifies as a public	ly supported orga	nization	
b	33 1/3% support tests—2018. If the organ	nization did not ch	eck a box on line 1	4 or line 19a, and	line 16 is more tha	n 33 1/3%, and	
20	line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check the Private foundation. If the organization did	is box and stop h not check a box	ere. The organizati	on qualifies as a p	ublicly supported o	organization	
				, GIOGR BIIS DO.	MODIFIED BOOK FOR A	лю	indiana 📂 🗀

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in **Part VI** how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- 3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.
- b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- 4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.
- b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in **Part VI**, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b** Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7?
 If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI**.
- b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI**.
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer 10b below.
- b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

	Yes	No
	1	1
	1	
		*
1		
	1	1
000000	*	4
2		
3a		T
- 3d		
		1
	į .	1
3b		20 (2000)
		ļ
3c	l	

4a		
		1
0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	***********	•
4b		
		1
4c		
5a		
5b		
		_
5c		
6		
7		LOUGOSTATION
1		
8		
9a		
O.L.	***************************************	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
9b		XXXXXII/707-A
90		
9c		
10a		
10b		

. 6	Supporting Organizations (continued)		
		Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
а	, and (o)		
_	below, the governing body of a supported organization?	à	
b	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3	
C	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.	:	
Seci	tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations		
		Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to		
	regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the		
	tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or		
	controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization,		
	describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported	4	
2	organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported		
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part		
	VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,	4	
Sect	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. ion C. Type II Supporting Organizations		
OCCL	ion o. Type ii oupporting organizations	T	T
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors	Yes	No
•	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control		
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed		
	the artist and administration (CV)	**********	******
Sect	ion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations		
		Yes	Ma
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the	Tes	No
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax		
	year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the		
	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1	
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported		
	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how		
	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	***************************************	5.5549.0000000
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a		
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's		
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's		
	supported organizations played in this regard.		2900000000000
Secti	ion E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations		
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).		
а	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.		
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.		
C	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions)		
2 /	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.	Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of		
	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify		
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,		
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined		
	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more		
	of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the		
	reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these		
	activities but for the organization's involvement.		***************************************
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.		
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or		
h	trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.		***************************************
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each		
	of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	1	

Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supp	orting Organizat	ions	7010 Fage
1 Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifyi			See
instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting orga	nizations must comp	ete Sections A through	Ε.
Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Net short-term capital gain	1		
2 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3 Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4 Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5 Depreciation and depletion	5		
6 Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7 Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see);; (***********************************
instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b Average monthly cash balances	1b		
c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
e Discount claimed for blockage or other			
factors (explain in detail in Part VI):		3.5	
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4 Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount see instructions).			
5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6 Multiply line 5 by .035.	6		
7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Section C - Distributable Amount	1 0	e de la composition della comp	Current Year
1 Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2 Enter 85% of line 1.	2	***************************************	
3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3	***************************************	
4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5 Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to	1		
emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functional		supporting organization /	See
instructions).			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued) Section D - Distributions **Current Year** Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes 2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity 3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required) 5 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions. Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive 8 (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. 9 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6 10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount (ii) (iii) Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) **Excess Distributions** Underdistributions **Distributable** Pre-2019 Amount for 2019 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2019 (reasonable cause required-explain in Part VI). See instructions. Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2019 a From 2014 **b** From 2015 c From 2016..... d From 2017 e From 2018 f Total of lines 3a through e g Applied to underdistributions of prior years h Applied to 2019 distributable amount i Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions) j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f. Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7: a Applied to underdistributions of prior years b Applied to 2019 distributable amount c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4. Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Excess distributions carryover to 2020. Add lines 3j and 4c. Breakdown of line 7: a Excess from 2015 b Excess from 2016 c Excess from 2017 d Excess from 2018 e Excess from 2019

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

	E	CCF7816 09/22/2020 12:50
Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019 ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDAY	FION **-***781	_6 Page
Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Par III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9 B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 a 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information.	oc, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part and 3; Part IV, Section E, Ii , lines 5, 6, and 8; and Par	t IV, Section
SUPPORTING SCHEDULE - UNUSUAL GRANTS		*
FOR DISASTER RECOVERY	\$ \$	0
BEQUEST	\$	0
FOR DISASTER RECOVERY	\$	0
FOR DISASTER RECOVERY	······································	0
FOR DISASTER RECOVERY	\$	0
	vio. 400	202 221
	SS 550 131 Mara 4494 1	
		5555 665 461 465 441 441
	······································	557 553 557 1557 1557 655 · · ·
	TO THE REPORT FROM THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	E-100
		• 65 666 • • • • 6 66 6
*	era es	
524 0054 629 029 029 020 020 000 000 050 000 000 000 000 000		582 5805 800 511 800 660
		693 COOK O KEEL DE CESTOR
		39 - 02 13 ASSA AS ASS
		g · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

SCHEDULE C (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

OMB No. 1545-0047
2019

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Complete if the organization is described below.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

Open to Public Inspection

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- · Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

Nam	e of organization			Employer iden	tification number
	ESSEX COUNTY COMMUN			**-***78	316
Pa	t I-A Complete if the organization is exer				on.
1	and man	ect political campaign activities	in Part IV. (see ins	tructions for	
	definition of "political campaign activities")				
2	Political campaign activity expenditures (see instructions)			▶ \$	
3	Volunteer hours for political campaign activities (see instru	uctions)			titat i maariitaa harriisa maasiin
Pa	t I-B Complete if the organization is exer	npt under section 501(c)(3).		
1	Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organiz	zation under section 4955		▶ \$	
2	Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization	on managers under section 495	55	> \$	
3	in the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Fo	orm 4720 for this year?	110110111111111111111111111111111111111		Yes No
4a	Was a correction made?	***************************************		THE STREET STREET	Yes No
Secretary Secretary	If "Yes," describe in Part IV.				
Pa	Complete if the organization is exen	npt under section 501(c), except section	on 501(c)(3).	2
1	Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organizat	ion for section 527 exempt fund	ction		
	activities			▶ \$	100001 001 FR. FA. DOCTORNA 600
2	Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contribu	uted to other organizations for s	ection		1223 - 521 - 211 - 1 6623 - 1 62
	527 exempt function activities			▶ \$	
3	Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. En	ter here and on Form 1120-PO	L,	522 (1922) Balan	
	line 17b			▶\$	
4	Did the filing organization file Form 1120-POL for this year	ır?		- 1000 0000 E 1000	Yes No
5	Enter the names, addresses and employer identification n	umber (EIN) of all section 527	political organization	ns to which the filing	
	organization made payments. For each organization listed				
	the amount of political contributions received that were pro-	omptly and directly delivered to	a separate political	organization, such	
	as a separate segregated fund or a political action commit				
	(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from	(e) Amount of political
				filing organization's	contributions received and
				funds. If none, enter -0	promptly and directly
					delivered to a separate political organization.
_					If none, enter -0
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					
-					

4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)

g Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f)

j If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720

h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0-

i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0-

reporting section 4911 tax for this year?

(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below.

See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

	Lobbying Expenditure	es During 4-Year A	veraging Period		
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) Total
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount	491,597	604,160	1,000,000	1,000,000	3,095,75
b Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e))					4,643,636
c Total lobbying expenditures				0	
d Grassroots nontaxable amount	122,899	151,040	250,000	250,000	773,939
e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					1,160,909
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures				0	

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

250,000

0

0

No

				FOUNDATION	**-***7816	
Part II-B Complete if the (election under	organiza section 5	tion is exe i01(h)).	mpt under secti	on 501(c)(3) and h	as NOT filed Form 5768	

_	(election under section 501(h)).	mou		
Foi	each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed	(2	a)	(b)
de:	scription of the lobbying activity.	Yes	No	Amount
1	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local			
	legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or			
	referendum, through the use of:			
i	a Volunteers?			
- 1	Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?			
•	Media advertisements?			
•	Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?			
•	Publications, or published or broadcast statements?			
	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?			
9	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?			
	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?			
	Other activities?			
_	Total. Add lines 1c through 1i			
28	bid the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?			March 1990
, t	of the Yes, the enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912			100000000000000000000000000000000000000
C	if "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912			
C	If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?			
Pa	Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c) 501(c)(6).	c)(5), d	or se	ction
1	Were substantially all (000/ as many) does not be a little of the substantial			Yes No
_	Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?			1
2	Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?			2
3 62	Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year? III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)			3
#10##	Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c) 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No" O answered "Yes."	;)(5), (R (b)	or se Part	ction III-A, line 3, is
1	Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members	Т	1	
2	Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of			
	political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).			
а	Current year		2a	
b	Carryover from last year	· -	2b	
С	Total		2c	
3	Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues	···· -	3	
4	If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the	11-11-1		
	excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying			
	- d - PC - 1 N/	8	4	
5	and political expenditure next year? Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)	a F	5	
Pa	TIV Supplemental Information		5	
'rov (s€	de the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part I e instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.			
a .er				
.4 + 100				aa.vaa.aa.aa.aa
ğğ		a.,535,	(E-4)	ST fat i si ta ta taa a a aa
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			511 51 150 51 552 + 100 552 + 100 + 1
	e o · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
-5550		0 - 1950-2		. 151

	m 990 or 990-EZ) 2019		OUNTY	COMMUNITY	FOUNDATION	**-***7816	Page 4
Part IV	Supplementa	al Information	(continued	d)			
9 8						ā	
14 500 km . 1550 · · ·		a			******************		0 - 10 0 P. 10 - 20 0 T. 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10
* 87 887 58 11 1.87 5	55.1. St. 1. 1554 (551 1.1154 (5	SE TITOSET KERTUKKER I I I I I I					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
. 1999 1990 1199 11	109 0 00000 000 0	0.000		a		(10) (10) (200) (20) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (10) (1	
V + 1.01 + 2150 + 2750.00	a				···· in view en ans · is	227227 102 121 1221 122000 1220 1000 100	
						. 210-103-1030	63.5,63.57
x 100 1000 100 1100		*055************************		************************			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2021 Carrent car - car-	. 6. (000) - (00) - (00) - (0	• 600 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				**************************************	· · · · s · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
250.000.000	69 · · 60 · 50 · 60 · 6 · .				51 noi11 (nosc	******************************	0.000
	********************	er con emarican espe	. 6888 - 5 1084 -	-94-13-15000-13-15000		5-25-2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***************************************
20 - 304 - 4 203 - 4 2032 - 4			. 255	******************	(i) okay throny may m	****************************	23 - 400 - 40 - 400 - 4
gram na .m			(60 to 11 to 52 to		50.5060.000 606	* 179 5000 800 5000 800 50000	
500000000000000000000000000000000000000	r terressar terres esa terre	resta serar estrictioni	99.119.1119.19			. 5	
6350×602 00560×6	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		(a) · · · (a) · · · ·				
F1666			84 - 255 - 155 - 1-1		***************************************	"U tenu en erre en ten 180 man ac	
: ******!m	. mun ma		de theorem to	21 657 1555F1 14 1551 1 14		. 01-2000-558-6000-115000-1660-666-666-	
. 75-121-22		CERTIFICE CO	u	EN 1954 - 1000 N 1000 A 1000 A 10	34-9		*DXT#=0
				22417 (21cm Pre			
F 8000000 F 80 F F F F F F F F F F F F F	660-9	of economic makes solven and	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	- 6964 - 1 - 604 - 1296 2012 012 012 012 012 012 012 012 012 01		1 5555 659 5556 65 11 633 sand 1161 1639 1	
		11 - 22 22 - 22 - 23 22 - 23 2			***************************************	51.5 521.2	666-1681-1686-1681
		.444144241253		* 555 S5555 663 -0655 - 66	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
			-200 rega (2000)		• 0000 F0 • 300 60 · · · · · · ·		
6 + 550 +0000++ 680++68+		-907694 - 000 	.5000 - 865 - 0035	. 61			551.553.11350.1114.5
			aray. Na . 880. :		******************************	# · · * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(9) • 60 • • • 600 • 606 • 60

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Supplemental Financial Statements
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information

OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Public

Inspection

Employer identification number

Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6. (a) Donor advised funds (b) Funds and other accounts 91 2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) 3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) 4 Aggregate value at end of year 2 9, 059, 558 5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7. Part II Conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply). Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a historically important land area Protection of natural habitat Preservation of open space Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation	E	SSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION		**-***7816
Total number at end of year	P	art I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Fur	nds or Other Similar Funds or A	Accounts.
1 Total number at end of year 2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) 3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) 4 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) 5		Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on F	Form 990, Part IV, line 6.	
2 Aggregate value of contributions to during year) 3 Aggregate value at end of year 4 Aggregate value at end of year 5 pl of the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization inform all donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermisable private benefit? Part IJ Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7. Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply). Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a historically important land area Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a conservation easements held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement in the last day of the axyser. 2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easements in the last day of the tax year. 8 Total number of conservation easements in childed in (a) 2c 2d 1 Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) 2c 2d 1 Number of conservation easements more activities the interval of the structure listed in the National Register. 3 Number of conservation easements more acertified historic structure included in (a) 2c 2d 4 Number of conservation easements more acertified historic structure included in (a) 2c 2d 5 Left and volunteer hours devoted to conservation easements in located 2d 2d 2d 2d 2d 2d 2d			(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)	1			
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)	2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)	10,225,919	
A Aggregate value at end of year	3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)	5,993,006	
5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization property, subject to the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit? Vea	4	Aggregate value at end of year	29,059,558	
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissable private benefit? Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7. 1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply). Preservation of land problem use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a historically important land area Protection of natural habitat Preservation of open space Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year. a Total number of conservation easements 1 Total acreage restricted by conservation easements 2 Total acreage restricted by conservation easements 2 Total number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/08, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation, have differed in the property subject to conservation easements in located ▶ No staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcement easements during the year ▶ No staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspec	5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that		
6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissable private benefit? Part II Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7. 1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply). Preservation of land problem use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a historically important land area Protection of natural habitat Preservation of open space Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year. a Total number of conservation easements 1 Total acreage restricted by conservation easements 2 Total acreage restricted by conservation easements 2 Total number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/08, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements it located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easements in located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation, have differed in the property subject to conservation easements in located ▶ No staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcement easements during the year ▶ No staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspec		funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclu	usive legal control?	X Yes No
Conferring impermissible private benefit? Part II Conservation Easements Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7. Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply). Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a doratival habitat Preservation of an other public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a certified historic structure Preservation easements Preservation easements Preservation easements Preservation easements Preservation Preservation easements Preservation Preser	6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in	writing that grant funds can be used	
Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 7. Purpose(s) of conservation essements held by the organization (check all that apply). Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a historically important land area Protection of natural habitat Preservation of pens pasce. Protection of natural habitat Preservation of pens pasce. Protection of pens pasce. Preservation of pens pasce. Every protection of the train that the End of the Tax Year assement on the last day of the tax year. It is not a conservation easements. Preservation of a conservation easements. Preservation of the Tax Year assement on the last day of the tax year. Preservation of conservation easements Preservation Preservati				
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7. Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check at that apply). Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) Preservation of a historically important land area Preservation of a natural habitat Preservation or personal preservation of a certified historic structure Preservation of a certified historic structure included in (a) 2a 2b 2c 2d 2d 2d 2d 2d 2d 2d		conferring impermissible private benefit?		X Yes No
Purpose(s) of conservation assements held by the organization (check all that apply).				
Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education)	_			
Protection of natural habitat	1			
Preservation of open space Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year. a Total number of conservation easements D Total acreage restricted by conservation easements C Number of conservation easements accepted historic structure included in (a) d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located Number of states where property subject to conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located Number of states where property subject to conservation easements included in (c) acquired a property organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year S Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(iii) In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and belance sheet works of a policy acquired in the policy acquired in a policy acquired to the organization is accounting for conservation easements. The organization of the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization e			ation) Preservation of a historically	important land area
Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year. Total number of conservation easements Total acreage restricted by conservation easements Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 77/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 77/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where properly subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Yes No Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ Part III Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization financial statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization francal attendents that describes the organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or rese			Preservation of a certified his	storic structure
a Total number of conservation easements a Total number of conservation easements b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register 3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Anount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i))? and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these terms: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part X III. If the organization required to be reported under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education,				
a Total number of conservation easements b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7725/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Number of states where property subject to experience the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ No staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ No many the property of the property subject to the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part XIII Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that	2		vation contribution in the form of a conse	rvation
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) 2c d Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) 2c d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ No Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ S Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part XIII. Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements t		-		Held at the End of the Tax Year
to Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ No Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)? Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part XIII Part XIII, describe how the organization easements. Part XIII Organization sMaintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization and section assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items: If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance	а			2a
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register 3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ 4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ 5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? 6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ 7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ 8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)? 9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Fait III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following	b	Total acreage restricted by conservation easements		2b
Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? No Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ S Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense stafement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets inclu	C	Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure inclu	uded in (a)	2c
Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Soes the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these i	d		6, and not on a	
tax year ▶ Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part V III, line 1 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts r				
Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶ Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be repor	3		inguished, or terminated by the organizat	tion during the
Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year \$\$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? Per No In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iii) Assets included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iv) Assets included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iv) Assets included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	_	*		
violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year Mount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year Soes each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, nor to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	4			
Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year \$ Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?	5	Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monit	oring, inspection, handling of	
Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year S		violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?		Yes No
Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included in Form 990, Part X	6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of	violations, and enforcing conservation ea	asements during the year
Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included in Form 990, Part X	_			
Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i)) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	′	• •	itions, and enforcing conservation easem	nents during the year
and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? Yes No In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iii) Assets included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iv) Assets included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iv) Assets included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iv) Assets included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	•	10.5		
In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part XIII, line 1 (iii) Assets included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 Assets included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	0			
balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X 2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	^	and section 170(n)(4)(b)(n)?		Yes No
Organization's accounting for conservation easements. Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part X	9	halance sheet, and include if applicable, the text of the feetrate to the	nts in its revenue and expense statemen	t and
Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1			organization's financial statements that de	escribes the
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 § If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	P		Historical Treasures or Other 9	Similar Assets
If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X 2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on F	orm 990. Part IV. line 8.	ommai Assets.
of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X 2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	1a			a about weeks
service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items. b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition	on, education, or research in furtherance	of public
b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1				or public
art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	b			eet works of
provide the following amounts relating to these items: (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X 2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1				
(ii) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (iii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X 2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1			ordered, or recognist in faithful and con-	Papile Service,
(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1				> \$
following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1				s
following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items: a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	2		other similar assets for financial gain, pro-	vide the
a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
b Assets included in Form 990, Part X	а			▶ \$
	b	Assets included in Form 990, Part X		> \$

Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.)

_	4		4	_	4	_	0	4	
*	ᄍ	_	ж	ᄍ	×	.,	×	- 1	h

	(a) Description of security or category	(b) Book value	ne 11b. See Form 990, F	
	(including name of security)	(=, =====	Cost or end-of-year	
(1) Financial deri				
(2) Closely held	equity interests			
/ = \				
	0			
(H)				
	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) vestments – Program Related.			
		arm 000 Dord IV III	- 44- C F 000 B	137 11 10
	omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo			
	(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of Cost or end-of-year	
(1)			Oost or end-or-year	market value
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				
(5)				
(6)				
(7)				
(8)				
(8) (9)	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.)			
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O	ther Assets.			
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O	ther Assets.	orm 990, Part IV, lin	e 11d. See Form 990, Pa	art X, line 15.
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O		orm 990, Part IV, lin	e 11d. See Form 990, Pa	art X, line 15.
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX C	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O C (1) (2)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O C (1) (2) (3)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O C (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo (a) Description	orm 990, Part IV, lin	e 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b)	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo (a) Description must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)	orm 990, Part IV, lin	ne 11d. See Form 990, Pa	
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo (a) Description must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities.			(b) Book value
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O C	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo (a) Description must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo			(b) Book value
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O Lir	ther Assets. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo (a) Description must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Fo e 25.			(b) Book value
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O Lir	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 15. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 15. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 15. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 15.			(b) Book value
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O C lir 1. (1) Federal inco	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Ther Liabilities. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Therefore Liabilities is the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Fotal. (Column (b) Part X O (in (1) (1) Federal inco (2) AGENCY	ther Assets. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description (b) Iiine 15.) Ither Liabilities. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete taxes Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete taxes Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liabili			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value 14,582,397
(8) (9) Fotal. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Fotal. (Column (b) Part X O lir (1) Federal inco (2) AGENCY (3) CHARITA	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliability me taxes ENDOWMENT FUNDS BLE GIFT ANNUITIES			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value 14,582,397 251,669
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O lir I. (1) Federal inco (2) AGENCY (3) CHARITA (4) FUNDS H	ther Assets. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description (b) Iiine 15.) Ither Liabilities. Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete taxes Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete taxes Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered "Yes" on Formula (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liability Implete if the organization answered (a) Description of liabili			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value 14, 582, 397
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O lir I. (1) Federal inco (2) AGENCY (3) CHARITA (4) FUNDS H (5)	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliability me taxes ENDOWMENT FUNDS BLE GIFT ANNUITIES			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value 14,582,397 251,669
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O (ir) (1) (2) AGENCY (3) CHARITA (4) FUNDS H (5) (6)	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliability me taxes ENDOWMENT FUNDS BLE GIFT ANNUITIES			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value 14,582,397 251,669
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O C lir (1) Federal inco (2) AGENCY (3) CHARITA (4) FUNDS H (5) (6) (7)	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliability me taxes ENDOWMENT FUNDS BLE GIFT ANNUITIES			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value 14,582,397 251,669
(8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part IX O (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) Part X O Cilir I. (1) Federal inco (2) AGENCY (3) CHARITA (4) FUNDS H (5) (6)	must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ther Liabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliabilities. omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Foliability me taxes ENDOWMENT FUNDS BLE GIFT ANNUITIES			(b) Book value 990, Part X, (b) Book value 14,582,397 251,669

4a

23,389

40

1,136,511

21,303,865

1,113,122

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

c Add lines 4a and 4b

a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b

b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)

Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.)

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART X - FIN 48 FOOTNOTE

THE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED UNDER CHAPTER 180 OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS AS A TAX EXEMPT ENTITY, HAS BEEN GRANTED TAX-EXEMPT STATUS UNDER INTERNAL REVENUE CODE (IRC) SECTION 501(C)(3) AND IS CLASSIFIED AS OTHER THAN A PRIVATE FOUNDATION AS DEFINED BY SECTION 509(A) OF THE IRC.

THEREFORE, IT IS GENERALLY EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL AND STATE INCOME TAXES.

ACCORDINGLY, NO PROVISIONS FOR INCOME TAXES HAS BEEN PROVIDED FOR IN THE ACCOMPNAYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS. THE FOUNDATION HAS ELECTED, UNDER IRC SEC. 501(H) TO MAKE LIMITED EXPENDITURES TO INFLUENCE LEGISLATION. THE FOUNDATION IS SUBJECT TO EXCISE TAX OF 25% ON LOBBYING EXPENDITURES IN EXCESS OF ALLOWABLE LIMITS. EXCISE TAX ON EXCESS LOBBYING EXPENDITURES WAS \$0 FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020.

	·		
THE FOUNDATION IS REQUIRED BY ASC 740-10, "ACCOUNTING FO	OR INCOME	E TAXES," T	C
EVALUATE AND DISCLOSE TAX POSITIONS THAT COULD HAVE AN E	FFECT ON	1 THE	
FOUNDATION'S FINANCIAL STATEMENTS. THE FOUNDATION REPORT	S ITS AC	TIVITIES TO	Ç
THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND TO THE COMMONWEALTH OF	MASSACHU	JSETTS ON AI	Ņ
ANNUAL BASIS. THESE INFORMATIONAL RETURNS ARE GENERALLY	SUBJECT	TO AUDIT	
AND REVIEW BY THE GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES FOR A PERIOD OF	THREE YE	ARS AFTER	
FILING. MANAGEMENT BELIEVES IT IT NO LONGER SUBJECT TO R	EVIEW BY	'TAXING	
AUTHORITIES FOR PERIODS PRIOR TO 2017. SUBSTANTIALLY AL	L OF THE		
FOUNDATION'S INCOME, EXPENDITURES AND ACTIVITIES RELATE	TO ITS E	XEMPT	000
PURPOSE. THEREFORE, MANAGEMENT HAS DETERMINED THAT THE F	'OUNDATIC	N IS NOT	10
SUBJECT TO UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME TAXES AND WILL CONT	'INUE TO	QUALIFY AS	11
A TAX EXEMPT NOT-FOR-PROFIT ENTITY.	S	222	
PART XI, LINE 2D - REVENUE AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN FINANCIAL	S - OTHE	R	
FUNDRAISING EXPENSES	\$	0	
PART XI, LINE 4B - REVENUE AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON RETURN -	OTHER	*************	
CONTRIBUTIONS TO AGENCY ENDOWMENT FUNDS	\$	33,494	
	×2	•000-6	
PART XII, LINE 2D - EXPENSE AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN FINANCIA	LS - OTH	ER	
DIRECT BENEFIT	\$	0	
	88***********	\$25-61-5160-661-663	8
PART XII, LINE 4B - EXPENSE AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON RETURN -	OTHER		
GRANTS DISTRIBUTED FROM AGENCY ENDOWMENT FUNDS	\$ 1	,113,122	
		······	

SCHEDULE F (Form 990)

Statement of Activities Outside the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Employer Identification number

-*7816 General Information on Activities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Part I Form 990, Part IV, line 14b. For grantmakers. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of its grants and other assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? 2 For grantmakers. Describe in Part V the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of its grants and other assistance outside the United States. Activities per Region. (The following Part I, line 3 table can be duplicated if additional space is needed.) (a) Region (b) Number (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted in the (e) If activity listed in (d) is (f) Total employees, of offices in region (by type) (such as, a program service, expenditures for the region agents, and fundraising, program services, describe specific type of and investments independent investments, grants to recipients service(s) in the region in the region contractors located in the region) in the region EUROPE (INCLUDING ICELAND & GREENLAND) (1) GRANTS TO RECIPIENTS 35,000 (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)(11)(12)(13)(14)(15)(16)(17)3a Subtotal 35,000 **b** Total from continuation sheets to Part I c Totals (add lines 3a and 3b) 35,000

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. **-**7816 ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION Schedule F (Form 990) 2019 Part II

1 (a) Name of organization	(b) IRS code section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	(e) Amount of cash grant	(f) Manner of cash disbursement	(g) Amount of noncash assistance	(h) Description of noncash assistance	(i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
(1)		POLAND	GENERAL SUPPORT	35,000	WIRE TRANSFER	FER		
(2)								
(3)								
(4)								
(5)								
(9)								
(7)								
(8)								
(6)								
(10)								
(11)								
(12)								
(13)								
(14)								
(15)								
Enter total number of recip	pient organizations I	isted above that a	Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country. recognized as lax-exempt	n country, recognized	as tax-exempt			

Schedule F (Form 990) 2019

by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter

³ Enter total number of other organizations or entities

-7816

Page 3 Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 16. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Schedule F (Form 990) 2019 ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION Factors Grants and Other Assistance to Individuals Outside the United States

rait III carl de ouplicateu il additiorial space is needed.	il additional	space is needed.					
(a) Type or grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c) Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of	(f) Amount of	(g) Description	(h) Method of
				disbursement	assistance		(book, FMV, appraisal, other)
45.00)							
(1)							
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(9)							
(2)							
(8)							
(6)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							
(13)							
(14)							
(15)	. 1						
(16)							
(17)							
(18)							
						Schedule	Schedule F (Form 990) 2019

DAA

Sch	edule F (Form 990) 2019 ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION **-***7816	Page
P	art IV Foreign Forms	
1	Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926)	res X No
2	Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a	
	11.0 Oursey for a functional for the Co. October 1, 1500 April 1, 1500 A	es X No
3	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471)	′es X No
4	Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing	
	Final form tradewalters for Fig. 0004)	es X No
5	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)	es X No
6	Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990) Yes	es X No

Schedule F (Form 990) 2019

Supplemental Information

Part V

Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. See instructions.

PART I, LINE 3 - ACTIVITIES PER REGION	**************************************
REGION	EXPENDITURES INVESTMENTS
EUROPE (INCLUDING ICELAND & GREENLAND) -	\$ 35,000 \$ 0
	94
ere en	
	• 69 • 69 • • 69 • 600 • 60 • 60 • 60 •
	60 - 300 60 - 500 60 600 E60
	500 - 500 -
	Per ex
	£1£2££1£1£1£1£1£1.
2000 00 - 100 - 11 0 - 11 0 - 11 0 1 0 0 0 0	s
	12 (1221) 12 14 14 14 15 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14

-25.	
22	

SCHEDULE (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Part

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ► Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public Inspection 2019

욷

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

-7816

× Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes 239 GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 18,200 18,000 428,680 38,666 192,895 10,000 6,600 10,500 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. 5,050 (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) MA 01982-0203 |**-***3511 | 501C3 MA 01930-3749 |**-**9332 | 501C3 **-**8855 501C3 **-**1317 501C3 **-***9601 501C3 **-***2013 | 501C3 MA 01810-3803 | **- *** 6332 | 501C3 50103 01810-0004 | **-**2382 (p) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? ... (5) ALZHEIMER'S ASSOCIATION, MASSACHUSE (8) ANDOVER COMMITTEE FOR A BETTER CHAN (6) AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES FOUNDATION FOR HISTORY & CULTUR 02458 ENTRANCE C MA 01840 01930 PA 19102 MA 01810 (a) Name and address of organization (4) ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL ďΑ MA Æ OFFICE OF PHILANTHROPY 309 WAVERLEY OAKS ROAD (9) ANDOVER PUBLIC SCHOOLS or government PO BOX 60173 36R BARTLET STREET PO BOX 212 (1) ACORD FOOD PANTRY 15 UNION STREET, 180 MAIN STREET (7) ANDOVER CENTER STREET (2) ACT LAWRENCE TS MOTTIM 69 SOUTH HAMILTON (3) ACTION, INC. PHILADELPHIA GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER 97 MAIN LAWRENCE WALTHAM ANDOVER ANDOVER ANDOVER 7

Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990

Schedule I (Form 990) (2019)

13

A

SCHEDULEI (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. ► Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

-7816

Š Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL SENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 20,000 15,000 25,000 10,500 10,000 13,978 25,000 86,800 5,500 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-**4338 501C3 **-**4289| 501C3 **-**7718 501C3 **-**5512 501C3 **-**5776 501C3 **-***9815 501C3 **-**1317 501C3 501C3 **-**4507 501C3 **-**1781 General Information on Grants and Assistance (p) EIN Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (9) BEVERLY HOSPITAL/LAHEY HEALTH SYSTE (2) ANNISQUAM YACHT CLUB SAILING & TEN (8) BEVERLY BOOTSTRAPS COMMUNITY SERVI (3) ASPIRE DEVELOPMENTAL SERVICES INC 02110 MA 01930 01950 01915 MA 01915 01904 01609 90294 ME 04240 (a) Name and address of organization MA MΑ MA Ā MA S. or government (1) ANNA JAQUES HOSPITAL 500 SALISBURY STREET 176 FRANKLIN STREET 25 HIGHLAND AVENUE (4) ASSUMPTION COLLEGE 85 HERRICK STREET HNC THE PILOT HOUSE (6) BARR FOUNDATION 2 ANDREWS ROAD 35 PARK STREET 17 RIVER ROAD (7) BATES COLLEGE (5) BAIL PROJECT PO BOX 750 NEWBURYPORT GLOUCESTER WORCESTER LEWISTON BEVERLY BEVERLY VENICE Part Part II BOSTON LYNN N

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

SCHEDULE 1 (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. ► Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Open to Public Inspection 2019

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

-7816

^oZ Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 11,500 10,000 25,000 23,000 25,000 26,396 13,100 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. 15,000 34,500 (d) Amount of cash grant 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) MA 01843-1779 | **-**8718 | 501C3 501C3 501C3 **-**1704 501C3 **-**9538 501C3 **-**3545 501C3 501C3 **-**1215 501C3 MA 01841-4722 |**-***6824 | 501C3 **-**5445 **-**3254 **-**3547 (p) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? OF GREATER HAVERH (3) BLESSED STEPHEN BELLESINI O S A AC 91387 NY 12455 (2) BLACK LIVES MATTER FOUNDATION 01840 27612 02215 OF LAWRENCE 02467 01830 (a) Name and address of organization 280 MERRIMACK STREET, #309 (5) BLUEPRINT NORTH CAROLINA CA NC MA Æ 140 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE 881 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE MA Ā 8 or government GOLDEN VALLEY 3739 NATIONAL DRIVE 94 BRADFORD STREE (8) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB (9) BOYS & GIRLS CLUB (7) BOSTON UNIVERSITY 55 EMERSON STREET 136 WATER STREET (4) BLUE DEER CENTER (6) BOSTON COLLEGE (1) BEYOND SOCCER CANYON COUNTRY MARGARETVILLE CHESTNUT HILL PO BOX 905 HAVERHILL LAWRENCE LAWRENCE 19197 LAWRENCE RALEIGH BOSTON

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

Schedule I (Form 990) (2019)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. Attach to Form 990.

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Open to Public Inspection OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

Employer identification number

-7816

ŝ

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 27,000 7,500 26,000 47,500 10,000 279,700 11,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant (c) IRC section (if applicable) MA 01840-1714 | **-***8119 | 501C3 **-***6940 | 501C3 **-***0844 501C3 **-**7413 | 501C3 **-**1634 501C3 **-***3921 501C3 **-**2877 501C3 General Information on Grants and Assistance the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (b) EIN (8) CAPE ANN ANIMAL AID ASSOCIATION INC 01970-1712 (6) CAMP FIRE BOYS AND GIRLS OF NORTH (5) CABOT PERFORMING ARTS CENTER INC (7) CAMP SUNSHINE AT SEBAGO LAKE INC MA 01960 01845 MA 01915 ME 04015 MA 01944 (a) Name and address of organization MA (2) BRIDGEWELL INCORPORATED ₹ ROSES INC. or government 1160 GREAT POND ROAD (4) BROOKWOOD SCHOOL INC STREET 10 DEARBORN ROAD 1 BROOKWOOD ROAD 286 CABOT STREET 2 CAIN ROAD 35 ACADIA ROAD (3) BROOKS SCHOOL 4 PAWS LANE NORTH ANDOVER 58 NEWBURY (1) BREAD AND MANCHESTER LAWRENCE PEABODY BEVERLY Part SALEM CASCO

Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2019)

SUPPORT

GENERAL

GENERAL SUPPORT

7,000

-*5255 501C3

01930

ΜA

22,000

501C3

-4914

01930

ΜĀ

(9) CAPE ANN ART HAVEN

GLOUCESTER

180 B MAIN STREET

GLOUCESTER

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Part

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Employer identification number

	<u>o</u>
0	30
2	9 0
2	ne.
	ō
	_

-7816

The state and colored sestion of the Capanization of Domestic Competition and Domestic Competition and Domestic Competition (a) Regiment of the Capanization and Section (b) Regiment of Capanization and Section (c) Regiment (nce? nitoring the use of	grant funds	in the United States.				Yes	2
Cash assistance (b) EIN (ii) EIN (iii) (iii) (iii) Amount of cash assistance (cash assistance	Part B Grants and Other Assistance to Do Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that	mestic Organi received more	izations than \$5,0	and Domestic Go		uplete if the orgaional space is n	anization answ leeded.	ered "Yes" on Form	990,
NA 01930-5909 **-**3545 501C3	(a)	(p) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(b) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grain or assistance	ļ,
C C C C C C C C C C	2		7			Tours of the state		GENERAL SUPPORT	
ANE SOCIETY GA 30112 **-**4855 501C3 GA 30112 **-**4855 501C3 NORTH - LYNN TREET WA 01902 **-***6617 501C3 NA 01902 **-***9658 501C3 NA 01915 WA	INC E B102		n 10	17,500					
NORTH - LYNN TREET **-**6617 501C3 10,000 MA 01902 **-**1953 501C3 8,000 MA 01826 **-**9658 501C3 18,000 MA 01901 **-**3482 501C3 14,850 MA 01915 **-**0856 501C3 61,000 MA 01915 **-**0856 501C3 61,000 MA 01915 25,000 MA 01915 25,000 Male of the line 1 table 25,000	(3) CARROLL COUNTY HUMANE SOCIETY PO BOX 1304 CARROLLTON GA 30112	**-**4855	r ₂	6,233				GENERAL SUPPORT	
MA 01826 **-**1953 501C3 8,000 E MA 01901 **-**9658 501C3 18,000 NC MA 01915 **-**3482 501C3 14,850 MA 01915 **-***0856 501C3 61,000 MA 01915 **-***0856 501C3 61,000 MA 01915 25,000 MA 01915 25,000 G01(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table 25,000	(4) CATHOLIC CHARITIES NORTH - LYNN 117 NORTH COMMON STREET LYNN MA 01902		50103	10,000		2		GENERAL SUPPORT	F.,
B. MA. 01901 **-**9658 501C3 18,000 NC MA. 01915 **-**3482 501C3 14,850 MA. 01960 **-**0856 501C3 61,000 MA. 01915 501C3 61,000 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table 25,000 Ganizations listed in the line 1 table 25,000	MA	**-**1953	501C3	8,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	×
NC MA 01915 **-**3482 501C3 14,850 GENERAL MA 01960 **-**0856 501C3 61,000 GENERAL MA 01915 **-***0856 501C3 61,000 GENERAL 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table 25,000 GENERAL	TERBOARD INC CITY HALL SQUARE MA	8496***	501C3	18,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	
MA 01960 **-**0856 501C3 61,000 MA 01915 25,000 GENERAL 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table danizations listed in the line 1 table 25,000 Feature 1 table	IS SIMPLE INC STREET MA	**-**3482	50103						
MA 01915 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table General and government table	MA	****0856	50103						
Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table	MA 0191			25,000	×				_
		organizations listed		1 table	300 300 300		555 BY 145	A	

Schedule I (Form 990) (2019)

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

•

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

Employer identification number

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION	NITY FOUN	DATION				*	ソーのレ***ー*
Part General Information on Grants and Assistance	d Assistance						2
1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the gr the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?	the amount of the g	rants or ass	ants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and	eligibility for the grant	s or assistance, an	þ	
cribe i	initoring the use of	grant funds	in the United States.				Yes
Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Bart II can be displayed if additional answered "Yes" on Form 990,	omestic Organi	zations	and Domestic Go	Vernments. Com	plete if the organic	anization answ	rered "Yes" on Form 990,
	DIOLINO I	1 40,0	ov. rait ii caii ne	חחחווכשובח וו שחחוו	Ional space is r	jeeded.	
1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(p) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal,	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant
(1) CITY OF LAWRENCE					(DIA)	1	POLICION IO
CILY							GENERAL SUPPORT
LAWRENCE MA 01840	4		225,885				
(2) CITY OF LOWELL							
CITY HALL LOWELL MA 01852			000				GENERAL SUPPORT
OF SALEM			200				
SALEM CITY HALL							
SALEM MA 01970			277,106				GENERAL SUPPORT
(4) CLIFTON CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH							
ATTN: SAUGUS UNITED PARISH FOOD PAN	7						GENERAL SUPPORT
MA 01906			000'6				
(5) COMMUNITIES TOGETHER, INC.	,						
PO BOX 428 LAWRENCE MA 01842	***************************************	50103	000.8				GENERAL SUPPORT
ITY ACTION, INC.							
RE, ST			7				GENERAL SUPPORT
HAVERHILL MA CAN CENTED OF 1 MEDEN	**-**3153	501C3	373,710				
	7						
LAWRENCE MA 01840	**-**3133	501C3	235.751				GENERAL SUPPORT
(8) CONNECTICUT CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENT							
282 WASHINGTON STREET							GENERAL SUPPORT
HARIFORD CT 06106-3322 **-**9869	**-**	50103	130,044				
(9) CONSERVATION LAW FOUNDATION							
UMMER STREET			,				GENERAL SUPPORT
BOSTON MA 02110	9866***-**	501C3	21,250				
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the section of section 501(c) and government organizations.	organizations listed	in the line 1 table	1 table				•
3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table	1 table					***************************************	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. Attach to Form 990.

1		63
5	ത	Ö
3	2	200
	Ξ	0 8
	9	C S
	N	9 =
		0

Employer Identification number

-7816

OMB No. 1545-0047

8 N Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 10,000 7,000 10,000 25,000 22,000 14,656 75,000 50,000 6,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) 501C3 **-**1150 501C3 **-***9031 501C3 **-***6617 | 501C3 501C3 501C3 **-**9879 501C3 501C3 **-***5136|501C3 MA 01923-5076 **-**7791 **-**8350 **-**0465 **-**3134 General Information on Grants and Assistance (P) EIN Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (8) ELDER SERVICES OF THE MERRIMACK VAL 0/0 3000 AERIAL CENTER PARKWAY, STE 16 (5) DOUG FLUTIE JR FOUNDATION FOR AUTI . 1661 WORCESTER ROAD, SUITE 102 280 MERRIMACK STREET, SUITE 400 (9) ELEVATED THOUGHT FOUNDATION, INC. (2) DANVERS COMMUNITY COUNCIL INC. 02134 NC 27560 MA 01840 01843 MA 01701 GA 30182 01843 CA 94111 (a) Name and address of organization 118 SOUTH BROADWAY STREET (4) DEMOCRACY NORTH CAROLINA MA STREET STE 120 MA INC. or government (1) COR UNUM MEAL CENTER 1357 OLD HIGHWAY 100 215 BRIGHTON AVENUE STREET (6) EARLS HOPE RESCUE, PO BOX 2076 50 CALIFORNIA (7) EARTHJUSTICE SAN FRANCISCO MORRISVILLE (3) DEAF INC. FRAMINGHAM 15 UNION LAWRENCE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE ALLSTON DANVERS 4

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

	information.
Attach to Form 990.	Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest info

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Part

Open to Public Inspection 2019

Employer identification number

-7816

OMB No. 1545-0047

8 Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 25,000 500 10,000 6,750 371,505 5,250 88,000 23,200 22,250 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-***3567 501C3 **-**6924 501C3 **-**2774 501C3 **-***8182 501C3 **-**9865 501C3 **-***0271 501C3 501C3 MA 01902-4553 | **- ** *8237 | 501C3 501C3 ****** **-**4172 (p) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table (6) ENVIRONMENTAL LEAGUE OF MASSACHUSE (5) ENVIRONMENT AMERICA RESEARCH AND PC (9) ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION (1) ELIOT COMMUNITY HUMAN SERVICES INC 15 COURT SQUARE, SUITE 1000 294 WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE 500 1701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., NW STE 02421 01831 MA 02108 (7) ESCUELA AGRICOLA PANAMERICANA 01915 MA 02108 DC 20006 MA 01840 (4) ENTREPRENEURSHIP FOR ALL INC. MA 01854 175 CABOT STREET, SUITE 100 (a) Name and address of organization C/O ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH MA MΑ or government 125 HARTWELL AVENUE (3) ENDICOTT COLLEGE (8) ESSEX ART CENTER 56 ISLAND STREET 376 HALE STREET P.O. BOX 568 (2) EMMAUS, INC. WASHINGTON LEXINGTON HAVERHILL BOSTON BOSTON LOWELL

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. DAA

SCHEDULE (Form 990) Department of the Treasury nternal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

OMB No. 1545-004/	2019	Open to Public

Employer identification number

-7816

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Part

Attach to Form 990.

2 Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 30,816 7,500 52,500 783,000 16,000 20,000 14,750 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. 46,000 13,500 (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) 01929-1329 |**-**4297| 501C3 **-**5873 | 501C3 **-**3885 501C3 **-**4365 501C3 **-**6730 501C3 501C3 **-***9679 501C3 MA 01840-1246 | **-***4054 | 501C3 **-**1635 (p) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? COUNTY GREENBELT ASSOCIATION (2) ESSEX HISTORICAL SOCIETY & SHIPBUL AKA FIDELITY HOUSE HUMAN RESOURCES (6) FAMILIES FOR DEPRESSION AWARENESS (7) FAMILY PROMISE NORTH SHORE BOSTON ک (8) FAMILY SERVICES OF THE MERRIMACK SUITE 165E 391 TOTTEN POND ROAD, SUITE 101 AGRICULTURAL MA 01915 MA 01915 MA 01929 MA 01937 MA 02451 MA 01915 01843 (4) EVELYN LILLY LUTZ FOUNDATION (a) Name and address of organization 6500 MA MA 430 NORTH CANAL STREET 100 CUMMINGS CENTER, or government 500 BUILDING, SUITE (3) ESSEX NORTH SHORE (9) FIDELITY HOUSE INC 82 EASTERN AVENUE 330 RANTOUL STREET (5) EXPRESS YOURSELF 565 MAPLE STREET PO BOX 277 HATHORNE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE BEVERLY BEVERLY WALTHAM BEVERLY ESSEX ESSEX N _

Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. DAA

OMB No. 1545-0047

SCHEDULE 1 (Form 990) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public Inspection 2019

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Employer Identification number Yes **-**7816 GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 35,000 10,000 35,613 8,000 15,800 20,000 11,876 8,889 6,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-**2532 501C3 **-***6617| 501C3 **-**8797 501C3 **-**5446 501C3 501C3 **-**8151 501C3 **-**8974 **-**3860 General Information on Grants and Assistance (b) EIN Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (7) FRIENDS OF MIDDLESEX FELLS RESERVAL (5) FRANCISCAN HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN (2) FIRST CHURCH CONGREGATIONAL, UCC (1) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN BEVERLY - CAMBRIDGE 01915 02176 02138 02135 NH 03580 MA 01844 05673 VA 23227 (a) Name and address of organization AKA FRANCISCAN CHILDREN'S (9) FRONT ROW FOUNDATION CORP (8) FRIENDS OF THE MAD RIVER MA MA MA (4) FOOD PROJECT - LINCOLN 235 WEST FOSTER STREET or government PO BOX 15795 (3) FIRST PARISH CHURCH PO BOX 462 (6) FRANCONIA SKI CLUB GENERAL WAIT HOUSE 26 PLEASANT STREET 10 LEWIS STREET 221 CABOT STREET 3 CHURCH STREET WAITSFIELD CAMBRIDGE FRANCONIA BRIGHTON RICHMOND LINCOLN METHUEN MELROSE BEVERLY 11111 Part

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

SCHEDULE (Form 990) Department of the Treasury internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Part

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public OMB No. 1545-0047 2019 Inspection

Employer identification number

-7816

ž Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL SENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 101,500 29,500 10,000 50,000 22,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. 25,000 52,500 152,500 27,000 (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-**1516 501C3 **-***3585 501C3 MA 01931-1306 |**-***0719 | 501C3 **-**2006 501C3 **-**4669 501C3 **-**1016 501C3 **-***0870 501C3 **-***0006|501C3 (p) EIN Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? GLOUCESTER MARITIME HERITAGE CENTER (8) GLOUCESTER MARINE GENOMICS INSTITUT 300 (4) GLOUCESTER CULTURAL & CIVIC CENTER (5) GLOUCESTER EDUCATION FOUNDATION STREET, STE MD 21117 MA 01930 VA 22314 MA 01930 01930 01930 01931 MA 01930 (a) Name and address of organization (1) GARRISON FOREST SCHOOL INC (3) GLOUCESTER ADVENTURE, INC. 300 GARRISON FOREST ROAD 32 LESLIE O JOHNSON ROAD MΑ MA AKA SCHOONER ADVENTURE (7) GLOUCESTER HIGH SCHOOL or government PO BOX 1104 (6) GLOUCESTER FUND INC 1199 NORTH FAIRFAX 131 ATLANTIC ROAD 45 MIDDLE STREET 417 MAIN STREET 23 HARBOR LOOP (2) GLOBAL IMPACT OWINGS MILLS ALEXANDRIA GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER N 6

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. DAA

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Open to Public Inspection 2019

8 N

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes **-**7816 GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 11,000 8,000 10,500 13,000 427,991 20,000 107,000 30,500 10,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-**5199 501C3 **-**5461 501C3 **-**7540 501C3 **-**7449 501C3 **-**7782 501C3 **-**1824 501C3 **-**2266 501C3 501C3 **-**1129 501C3 **-**8824 General Information on Grants and Assistance (p) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (7) GREATER LAWRENCE FAMILY HEALTH CEN ONE GRIFFIN BROOKS DRIVE, SUITE 10 (6) GREATER LAWRENCE COMMUNITY BOATING (5) GREATER LAWRENCE COMMUNITY ACTION 01940 MA 01930 MA 01840 01930 MA 02118 MA 01840 MA 01844 MA 01930 01901 GREATER LYNN SENIOR SERVICES 305 ESSEX STREET, 4TH FLOOR (a) Name and address of organization (1) GLOUCESTER STAGE COMPANY BANK ΜA Æ MA or government (4) GREATER BOSTON FOOD 267 EAST MAIN STREET 70 SOUTH BAY AVENUE (9) GREENING HAITI FUND INC. STREET 31 LEONARD STREET 8 SILSBEE STREET 47 GROVE STREET (2) GOOD HOPE INC (3) GRACE CENTER, P.O. BOX 135 GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER GLOUCESTER 1 EATON LYNNFIELD LAWRENCE LAWRENCE METHUEN BOSTON Fare Pest <u>@</u>

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Open to Public Inspection OMB No. 1545-0047

► Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Employer identification number ソトロレネネネーネネ

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUND	NITY FOUN	DATION					ような identification number ** - ** - ** - * * * * * * * * * * * *	
Part 1 General Information on Grants and Assistance	Assistance						010/	
1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?	he amount of the g nce?	rants or ass	sistance, the grantees'	eligibility for the grant	s or assistance, an		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
g	nitoring the use of	grant funds	in the United States.]	ON .
Farm Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.	mestic Organi received more	izations than \$5,0	and Domestic Go 00. Part II can be c	vernments. Com Juplicated if additi	plete if the orga onal space is n	anization ansvieeded.	vered "Yes" on Form 990,	990,
1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal,	(g) Description of noncesh assistance	(h) Purpose of grant	12
(1) GROUNDWORK LAWRENCE 50 ISLAND STREET, SUITE 101 LAWRENCE MA 01840	0229***-**	50103	870.474		(auto		GENERAL SUPPORT	
(2) GUNSTON SCHOOL 911 GUNSTON ROAD CENTREVILLE MD 21617		501C3	8,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	E
(3) HAMILTON-WENHAM FRIENDS OF THE ARTS PO BOX 198 HAMILTON MA 01936	s **-**	501C3	37,371				GENERAL SUPPORT	ء ا
: :	**-***3571	501C3	30,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	
(5) HARBORLIGHT-STONERIDGE MONTESSORI S 243 ESSEX STREET MA 01915	s **-**	501C3	59,500				GENERAL SUPPORT	
INC. VALLEY STREET MA 01844	**-**7138	501C3	15,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	
:	**-**7693	50103	16,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	
R CHANGE	**-**5367	50103	25,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	
(9) HEALTH LAW ADVOCATES INC 1 FEDERAL STREET, 5TH FLOOR BOSTON MA 02110	**-**8116	50103	40,000				GENERAL SUPPORT	
 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table 	organizations listed 1 table	in the line 1 table	1 table			1000000000	A 2	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Open to Public Inspection OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

Employer identification number

-7816

2

Yes

▶ Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Name of the organization

Part

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION General Information on Grants and Assistance the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?

Part II Grante and Other Accietance to Domostic Organization	Amoetic Organ	oution.	Company of Part		-1-1-16-16-1		
ee.	received more	than \$5,0	00. Part II can be o	vernments. Com Juplicated if additi	piete it the orga onal space is n	anization answ eeded.	caronis and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, nan \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.
Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal,	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant
(1) IIO, INC.					(ano		
76 TOPSFIELD ROAD WENHAM MA 01984	**-**8247	50103	36,500				GENERAL SUPPORT
(2) IMMIGRANT CITY ARCHIVES INC							
AKA LAWRENCE HISTORY CENTER LAWRENCE MA 01840	**-***1157	50103	16,500				GENERAL SUPPORT
(3) IPSWICH RIVER WATERSHED ASSOCIATION	NO						
P.O. BOX 576 IPSWICH MA 01938	**-**5125	50103	5,848				GENERAL SUPPORT
(4) JEANNE GEIGER CRISIS CENTER							
2 HARRIS STREET NEWBURYPORT MA 01950	**-**4823	50103	31,500				GENERAL SUPPORT
(5) JOHN ASHFORD LINK HOUSE, INC.							
MARIS WOMEN'S CENTER SALISBURY MA 01952	**-**8329	50103	240,250				GENERAL SUPPORT
(6) JUSTICE RESOURCE INSTITUTE, INC.							
160 GOULD STREET, SUITE 300 NEEDHAM MA 02494	**-**6357	50103	55,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(7) LANDMARK SCHOOL							
429 HALE STREET PRIDES CROSSING MA 01965	**-**	501C3	20.000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(8) LATINO LEADERSHIP COALITION INC.							
30 BOARDMAN STREET							GENERAL, SUPPORT
SALEM MA 01970	**-**1389	501C3	8,000				
(9) LATINO SUPPORT NETWORK							
140 UNION ST STE 203 # 205 LYNN MA 01901	* * *	27	0				GENERAL SUPPORT

Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. ► Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

-7816

2

Yes

Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

(h) Purpose of grant

or assistance

noncash assistance (g) Description of

GENERAL SUPPORT

SUPPORT

GENERAL

128,000

-5066 501C3

01901

MA

(9) LYNN ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, INC.

156 BROAD STREET

LYNN

(8) LYNN COMMUNITY HEALTH INC

269 UNION STREET

LYNN

642,900

-*8885 501C3

GENERAL SUPPORT

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of non-cash assistance 10,000 34,500 21,000 85,500 2,367,132 52,500 1,817,275 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant (c) IRC section (if applicable) MA 01841-4722 | **-**4377 | 501C3 501C3 **-**1892 501C3 501C3 501C3 501C3 **-**5382 501C3 MA 01842-0389 **-**3586 **-**2308 **-**9447 **-**7142 (b) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (3) LAWRENCE FAMILY DEVELOPMENT AND EDU DBA: MILL CITY COMMUNITY INVESTMENT (7) LOWELL COMMUNITY LOAN FUND INC. (1) LAWRENCE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB INC (2) LAWRENCE COMMUNITY WORKS, INC. MA 01841 MA 01841 01840 01841 MA 01840 (a) Name and address of organization ATTN: ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE (4) LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL MA or government (5) LAWRENCE PARTNERSHIP 412 HAMPSHIRE STREET 136 WATER STREET ONE GENERAL STREET (6) LAZARUS HOUSE INC 34 WEST STREET C/O NECC LAWRENCE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE τ-

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table

MA 01901

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Part

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Open to Public OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

Inspection

Employer identification number

9182***-**

ž Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SENERAL SUPPORT SENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 15,000 10,500 45,000 65,616 8,000 6,000 6,657 22,000 17,000 the selection officing used to award the grants or assistance?

Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-**4084 501C3 |**-**3594| 501C3 501C3 ME 04605-1613 | **-**1479 | 501C3 501C3 **-**6583 501C3 501C3 **-**4766 501C3 **-***9662|501C3 **-***0102 **-**4702 **-**6390 (b) EIN Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? 9) MASSACHUSETTS COALITION FOR THE HOM MA 01901-1100 ME 04086-9800 MA 01983-1922 (1) LYNN HOUSING AUTHORITY DEVELOPMENT (7) MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY INC IPSWICH RIVER WILDLIFE SANCTUARY 01902 31525 MA 02738 02140 MA 01902 1 BOWDOIN MILL IS., STE. 201 (a) Name and address of organization (8) MASSACHUSETTS BAIL FUND INC (3) MAINE COAST HERITAGE TRUST (4) MAINE COMMUNITY FOUNDATION 2161 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE (2) LYNN SHELTER ASSOCIATION GA MA or government 100 WILLOW STREET (5) MAP INTERNATIONAL 202 SPRING STREET 73 BUFFUM STREET 10 CHURCH STREET (6) MARION INSTITUTE 4700 GLYNCO PKWY 245 MAIN STREET BRUNSWICK ELLSWORTH TOPSFIELD CAMBRIDGE TOPSHAM MARION LYNN

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

		ಿ	
:	1		984
3	O	1	8-3
	-	222	2
3	1	200	
3			¥
s١		333	1
1			
2	N		~
5			-
1			
- 1		33,000	8888

Employer identification number

2 Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes **-**7816 GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 50,000 9,500 150,000 55,500 17,500 10,000 50,000 8,000 15,660 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-***3594 501C3 **-**4378 501C3 **-***5830 501C3 501C3 501C3 **-***9555 501C3 **-***0766|501C3 **-***3603 | 501C3 **-***0504 501C3 **-**0256 **-**2831 General Information on Grants and Assistance (b) EIN 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? MARTIN TRUST CENTER FOR MIT ENTREPR (4) MERRIMACK VALLEY YMCA - ADMINISTRAL (1) MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOL (6) METRO NORTH REGIONAL EMPLOYMENT BO (3) MERRIMACK VALLEY PLANNING COMMISSI (5) METHUEN ARLINGTON NEIGHBORHOOD, IN MA 01844-3810 (7) MILLION DOLLAR ROUND TABLE FOUNDAT (2) MERRIMACK VALLEY HABITAT FOR HUMAN 186 ALEWIFE BROOK PKWY, STE 216 (9) MINISTERIO LOS MILAGROS DE JESUS MA 02142 02138 60 ISLAND STREET, 2ND FL EAST MA 01840 MA 01830 01843 89009 02186 MA 01841 (a) Name and address of organization MA 님 MA 360 MERRIMACK ST., STE. AKA FOOD FOR THE WORLD or government 170 CENTRE STREET 325 W TOUHY AVENUE 141 TENNEY STREET 160 MAIN STREET (8) MILTON ACADEMY PARK RIDGE CAMBRIDGE HAVERHILL CAMBRIDGE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE LAWRENCE METHUEN MILTON Part

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

SCHEDULE (Form 990)

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Open to Publ Inspection

Employer identification number

-7816

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. General Information on Grants and Assistance the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? Parti

ž

Yes

The state of the s	in den din fillioni.	dalit iuius	in the officed states.				
Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.	mestic Organi received more t	zations a han \$5,00	zations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organizatic :han \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed	vernments. Com Juplicated if addit	iplete if the orga ional space is n	anization answ eeded.	ered "Yes" on Form 990,
1 (a) Name and address of organization	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section	(d) Amount of cash	(e) Amount of non-	(f) Method of valuation thook FMV appraisal	(g) Description of	(h) Purpose of grant
or government		(if applicable)	grant	cash assistance	other)	noncash assistance	or assistance
(1) MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART							
23 ESSEX STREET BEVERLY MA 01915	**-**9814	501C3	68.000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(2) MOON BALLOON PROJECT INC. BUILDING	_						
23 CEDAR STREET		(((GENERAL SUPPORT
BOOKS INC	7074	20103	34,000				
463 LINCOLN PLACE, NO 220 BROOKLYN	**************************************	50173	7. 000				GENERAL SUPPORT
BROWN SCHOOL	1	37.0	000 101				
							GENERAL, SITDDORT
PROVIDENCE RI 02906	**-**3999	501C3	26,000				
(5) MY BROTHER'S TABLE							
98 WILLOW STREET							GENERAL SUPPORT
LYNN MA 01901	**-**4047	501C3	56,500				
(6) NATIONAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL							
40 W 20TH ST							GENERAL SUPPORT
NEW YORK NY 10011	**-**4926	501C3	10,000				
(7) NEIGHBORS IN NEED							
276 ESSEX STREET							GENERAL SUPPORT
LAWRENCE MA 01842	**-**1699	501C3	43,600				1
(8) NEW AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MASSACH	H						
AKA: RCAM							TOOGOTT STEEDS
MA 01901	**-**2943	50103	10,000				
(9) NEW VENTURE FUND							
1201 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW, SUITE							GENERAL SITEBORY
WASHINGTON DC 20036		501C3	25,000				
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed		in the line 1 table	table				
3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table						**************************************	TOTAL STREET

Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. DAA

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

1545-0047	0	ublic
OMB No. 154	201	Open to I

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Name of the organization							Employer identification number
ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY		FOUNDATION				*	**-**7816
Part General Information on Grants and Assistance	Assistance						
1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant finds in the United States.	he amount of the gr nce?	ants or ass	ints or assistance, the grantees'	eligibility for the grant	s or assistance, an	P	Yes No
	meetic Organi	zafione	Safione and Domestic Covernments Complete if the presentation presentation	Wornmonte Com	Sound of the chole	i de la comica	
	received more t	han \$5,0	00. Part II can be o	duplicated if additi	piete ii tite orga ional space is n	anization answ eeded.	ered "Yes" on Form 990,
1 (a) Name and address of organization	(p) EIN	(c) IRC section	(d) Amount of cash	(e) Amount of non-	(f) Method of valuation book, FMV, appraisal,	(g) Description of	(h) Purpose of grant
ASORE COMMENTAL SHORE COMMENTAL ACTION OF	ā	(if applicable)	i i i i	casii assistarice	other)	noncash assistance	or assistance
AR FOSTER STREET, BLDG.	***************************************	501C3	289.560				GENERAL SUPPORT
	**************************************	2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				GENERAL SUPPORT
SHORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOUN		2400					
CROFT ROAD MA 01923	**-**5476	501¢3	31,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
SHORE COMMUNITY D	Ü						
96 LAFAYETTE STREET SALEM MA 01970	**************************************	501C3	10,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(5) NORTH SHORE COMMUNITY HEALTH, INC.							
47 CONGRESS STREET SALEM MA 01970	**-**0447	50103	80,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(6) NORTH SHORE HEALTH PROJECT INC.							
5 CENTER STREET GLOUCESTER MA 01930	**-**8638	50103	10,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(7) NORTH SHORE WORKERS COMMUNITY FUND							
112 EXCHANGE STREET LYNN MA 01901	**-**1441	50103	92,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(8) NORTHEAST ARC							
THSIDE ROAD							GENERAL SUPPORT
	-2416	501C3	60,250				
(9) NORTHEAST BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CORPOR	ď						
ETH ISRAEL LAHEY HEALTH BEHAV	н						GENERAL SUPPORT
2	**-**7145	501C3	32,000				
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table	organizations listed	in the line	1 table			ş	A
3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table	1 table						A

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Attach to Form 990.	to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.
	2
	8
	A

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Open to Public 2019

OMB No. 1545-0047 inspection

Employer identification number

-7816

å Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 25,000 10,500 500 7,000 5,497 9,800 107,500 222,100 26,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash 7 grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-***9980 501C3 **-**1007 501C3 **-***9039 501C3 **-**9634 501C3 |**-**3482| 501C3 **-***6284 | 501C3 **-***3941 501C3 501C3 **-**1163 General Information on Grants and Assistance Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table (b) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (5) NORTHERN ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE FO (7) OPEN DOOR CAPE ANN FOOD PANTRY, INC 01930-2555 (6) NOTRE DAME CRISTO REY HIGH SCHOOL (4) NORTHERN ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE 01840 01830 MA 01840 VT 05602 01830 01841 MA 01913 (a) Name and address of organization STREET, STE 203A (2) NORTHEAST WILDERNESS TRUST 17 STATE STREET, SUITE 302 LEGAL AID INC. MA (3) NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY MΑ MΑ MA MA (8) OPEN HEARTS MINISTRIES 360 HUNTINGTON AVENUE 145 MAIN ST or government 303 HAVERHILL STREET TABLE 45 FRANKLIN STREET 100 ELLIOTT STREET 28 EMERSON AVENUE 217 MAIN STREET (9) OUR NEIGHBOR'S (1) NORTHEAST 50 ISLAND MONTPELIER GLOUCESTER HAVERHILL HAVERHILL LAWRENCE LAWRENCE AMESBURY BOSTON Part II Part

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Part

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number **-**7816

1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and	the amount of the g	rants or ass	istance, the grantees'	eligibility for the grant	s or assistance, an	0	
cribe i	onitoring the use of	grant funds	in the United States.				Yes
Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.	omestic Organi received more t	zations a	and Domestic Go	vernments. Com Juplicated if addit	plete if the orga	anization answ	ered "Yes" on Form 990,
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal,	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant
(1) PARENTS HELPING PARENTS - THE ROUND	Q				Odici		on minore to
108 WATER STREET WATERTOWN MA 02474	**-**7321	501C3	25.000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(2) PARTNERS IN DEVELOPMENT, INC.							
174 HIGH STREET, SUITE 10 SWICH MA 0	**-***6583	501C3	10,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(3) PATHWAYS FOR CHILDREN							
29 EMERSON AVENUE GLOUCESTER MA 01930-2660	**-**4002	501C3	50,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(4) PEABODY ESSEX MUSEUM							
MR. BRIAN KENNEDY SALEM MA 01970	1	50103	000 atc				GENERAL SUPPORT
ER & ELIZABETH C TOWN							
NORTH FOREST RC	***************************************	50103	000				GENERAL SUPPORT
ILL HOUSE		20100	000				
13 LAFAYETTE RD. MA 01952-0551 SALISBURY	**********	50103	15,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(7) PHILLIPS ACADEMY			al .				
180 MAIN STREET ANDOVER	**-**3579	50103	20,100				GENERAL SUPPORT
(8) PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY							
20 MAIN STREET EXETER NH 03833-2460	**-**3579	50103	10,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
(9) PINGREE SCHOOL INC							
537 HIGHLAND STREET SOUTH HAMILTON MA 01982	7766***-**	50103	41,500				GENERAL SUPPORT
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table	organizations listed	in the line					
3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table	a 1 table) 		URANAMES		0.000,000,000	
>		A service Course a					4

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public Inspection OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

ŝ

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Employer identification number **-**7816

QTQ/ww-w	Yes	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, additional space is needed.	(a) Description of (h) Purpose of grapt		GENERAL, STIPPORT		GENERAL SUPPORT		GENERAL SUPPORT		GENERAL SUPPORT		GENERAL SUPPORT		GENERAL SUPPORT		GENERAL SUPPORT		GENERAL SUPPORT			GENERAL SUPPORT		A
	or assistance, and	olete if the organization	(f) Method of valuation (g	(book, FMV, appraisal, other)																				
	eligibility for the grants	vernments. Complublicated if addition	(e) Amount of non-																					
	istance, the grantees' or the United States.	ind Domestic Go	(d) Amount of cash	grant		7,500	36,500		60,000		20,750		69,750		12,000		7.750			35,000			18,000	
1	ants or assi	zations a han \$5,00	(c) IRC	(if applicable)		501C3	501C3		50103		50103		50103		501C3		501C3			501C3			501C3	in the line 1
Andreas	Assistance e amount of the gr ce? itoring the use of g	mestic Organia eceived more t	(p) EIN			**-**2941	**-***4844	1	**-**5159	re1	**-**1497	0	**-**3580		**-**2179		********	_		**-**8934			**-**5825	ganizations listed
Date of the Control Information on Canada	1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.	Part II Stants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.	1 (a) Name and address of organization	or government	(1) PLANNED PARENTHOOD OF NORTHERN NEW 784 HERCULES DR, SUITE 110	/T 05446	(2) PLUMMER YOUTH PROMISE 37 WINTER ISLAND ROAD SALEM MA 01970	(3) POLICE ASSISTED ADDICTION AND RECOV	186 MAIN STREET, STE 34 GLOUCESTER MA 01930	(4) PRESIDENT & TRUSTEES OF COLBY COLLE	4120 MAYFLOWER HILL DRIVE WATERVILLE MATERVILLE	(5) PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD C	86 BRATTLE STREET CAMBRIDGE MA 02138	(6) PROCTOR ACADEMY	PO BOX 500 ANDOVER NH 03216	(7) PROVIDENCE COLLEGE	1 CUNNINGHAM SQUARE PROVIDENCE RI 02918	(8) PROVIDENCE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL	660 WATERMAN AVENUE	RI 02914-1724	(9) PSYCHOLOGICAL CENTER, INC.		LAWRENCE MA 01840	2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table

3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

l les

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

General Information on Grants and Assistance

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Open to Public OMB No. 1545-0047 Inspection 2019

Employer identification number

-7816

° Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL SENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 29,900 30,000 32,000 10,000 21,500 56,500 146,250 000'9 10,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-**4841 501C3 **-**4850 501C3 **-**7298 501C3 **-***9696 501C3 **-**3641 501C3 |**-**5273 | 501C3 501C3 **-***0625 501C3 **-**4099| 501C3 **-**4938 (p) EIN the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? MA 01930-4183 CHILDRENS ACTION MA 02108 14036 02150 01966 MA 01901 RI 02840 01970 05747 37 CENTRAL SQUARE, 2ND FLOOR (a) Name and address of organization SUITE 410 (6) ROCKY NECK ART COLONY INC NY ΛŢ Æ Æ 8874 LOVERS LANE ROAD or government 72 FORT ADAMS DRIVE (1) RANGRIG YESHE, INC. KENNEDY STREET, (9) SAIL NEWPORT INC 101 PARK ST. 6 WONSON STREET (8) ROZALIA PROJECT (5) ROCKPORT MUSIC 16 MAIN STREET (2) RAW ART WORKS SHETLAND PARK HNC. (4) ROCA, INC. (3) ROBERT F 40 COURT (7) ROOT NS, GLOUCESTER GRANVILLE PO BOX ROCKPORT CHELSEA NEWPORT BOSTON CORFU SALEM LYNN ~

³ Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table

SCHEDULE (Form 990) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

► Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public OMB No. 1545-0047 Inspection 2019

Employer identification number

ŝ Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes **-**7816 GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 68,000 500 18,000 17,750 15,000 21,100 11,000 7,100 the selection different used to award the grains of assistance?

Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. 6,750 (d) Amount of cash 45, grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-**9306 501C3 **-***0632 | 501C3 **-**3701 501C3 **-**2171 501C3 501C3 501C3 501C3 **-**3629 501C3 **-**3746 501C3 **-**7538 **-**8534 **-**2181 General Information on Grants and Assistance (p) EIN 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? 01970 01970 01830 01930 DC 20005 01742 01845 02115 MA 02144 1030 15TH ST NW SUITE 1100 W (a) Name and address of organization Ā ĀΆ Æ MA MA ¥ MA (2) SALEM STATE UNIVERSITY HNC PTA or government 352 LAFAYETTE STREET 49 BLACKBURN CENTER (5) SHARE OUR STRENGTH PO BOX 600 AKA LIFEBRIDGE (9) SOMERVILLE COUNCIL (1) SALEM MISSION INC. (6) SHARING FOUNDATION (8) SIMMONS UNIVERSITY INC 37 WILLOW AVENUE 395 MAIN STREET (4) SENIORCARE, INC 131 MAIN STREET (3) SALVATION ARMY 300 THE FENWAY (7) SI, SE PUEDE, NORTH ANDOVER WASHINGTON GLOUCESTER SOMERVILLE HAVERHILL CONCORD Part BOSTON Part SALEM SALEM 2 ~

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. DAA

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047	2019	Open to Public	Inspection	Employer identification number
				Employer ider

-7816

ž Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 14,500 7,500 25,000 10,000 53,000 7,000 10,000 10,000 14,000 the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?

Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-***8681 501C3 501C3 **-**8978 501C3 **-**4980 501C3 **-**3623 501C3 **-**8375 General Information on Grants and Assistance (b) EIN 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table SOUTHBOROUGH INC (3) SOUTHERN COALITION FOR SOCIAL JUST 1415 WEST NC HIGHWAY 54 SUITE 01810 MA 02367 01772 01608 MA 01945 27707 MA 02115 (8) ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL MA 01950 01923 (4) SPECTRUM HEALTH SYSTEMS INC. (a) Name and address of organization (2) SOUTH SHORE TRANSFORMATION (7) ST. CECILIA PAISH BOSTON (1) SOUTH CHURCH IN ANDOVER MA MA 10 MECHANIC ST STE 302 or government (6) ST MARKS SCHOOL OF 18 BELVIDERE STREET 41 CENTRAL STREET ADVANCEMENT OFFICE (9) ST. PAUL'S CHURCH 166 HIGH STREET 72 SPRING STREET BROOK RETREAT PO BOX 1274 NEWBURYPORT MARBLEHEAD SOUTHBOROH WORCESTER PLYMPTON ANDOVER DANVERS DURHAM (5) SPUR BOSTON Part

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2019

Open to Public Inspection

Employer Identification number **-**7816

	THOSE TENOLES	77777				K	918/.**-	
Fara General Information on Grants and Assistance	Assistance							
1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?	he amount of the gunce?	rants or ass	istance, the grantees' e	eligibility for the grants	s or assistance, and	Б		
cribe	nitoring the use of	grant funds	in the United States.			98		2
Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be dualicated if additional space is needed	mestic Organi received more	izations a	and Domestic Gov	vernments. Com	plete if the organism	anization answ	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, additional space is needed	Ī
1 (a) Name and address of organization	(b) EIN	(c) IRC	(d) Amount of cash	(e) Amount of non-	(f) Method of valuation	(a) Description of	(h) Dumono of group	
or government	ì	section (if applicable)	grant		(book, FMV, appraisal, other)	noncash assistance	(11) Purpose or grant or assistance	
(1) ST. PETERS FIESTA INC.								1
105							GENERAL SUPPORT	
GLOUCESTER MA 01931	**-**0630	501C3	15,000					
(2) STONEHILL COLLEGE								
320 WASHINGTON ST EASTON MA 02357-5510	**-**4229	50103	5.500				GENERAL SUPPORT	
(3) SUENOS BASKETBALL								1
2 LINDEN STREET		1					GENERAL SUPPORT	
ANDOVER MA 01841	**-**0840	501C3	6,000					
(4) SUSTAINABLE CAPE-CENTER FOR AGRICU	-							
PO BOX 1004, 8 TRURO CENTER ROAD							GENERAL SUPPORT	
TRURO MA 02666	**-**	501C3	9,500					
(5) THE SALEM PANTRY								1
PO BOX 295		, ,					GENERAL SUPPORT	
	99/14**-**	501C3	22,000					
(6) THREE SISTERS GARDEN PROJECT INC								
10 JEFFERY'S NECK ROAD	L C 7 1	 	(GENERAL SUPPORT	
MOTTAGINION SIL	#C0#	20102	13,600					
23 PAWSON ROAD								
BRANFORD CT 06405	**-**0434	501C3	6.500				GENERAL SUPPORT	
	-		NI.					1
COUNCIL ON AGING							GENERAL SITEBOUT	
GEORGETOWN MA 01833			15,000					
(9) TOWN OF MIDDLETON MA								1
ATTN: MIDDLETON FOOD PANTRY							GENERAL, STIPPORT	
MIDDLETON MA 01949			6,000					
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table	organizations listed	in the line					•	
3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table	1 toblo							:

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

SCHEDULE 1 (Form 990) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

_

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public OMB No. 1545-0047 2019 inspection

ž Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Employer identification number Yes **-**7816 GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 500 15,000 8,000 79,500 131,000 14,899 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. 10,000 11,000 58,041 (d) Amount of cash 13, grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (c) IRC section (if applicable) 501C3 **-**1693 | 501C3 **-***6905|501C3 **-***0022 | 501C3 **-**5780 501C3 **-***3634 501C3 501C3 **-**2233 501C3 **-**4125 501C3 CT 06106-3100 **-**6927 MA 01966-1521 |**-**8892| General Information on Grants and Assistance (p) EIN 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (8) UNITED WAY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY AND REID R SACC (9) UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERS 294 WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE 500 Q (7) UNITARIAN UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY MA 02108 02111 02110 02155 02210 02111 MA 01003 (a) Name and address of organization 200 HIGH STREET 4TH FLOOR TOXICS ACTION CENTER INC. TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS MA MA MA MA (5) TUFTS MEDICAL CENTER , 243 WHITMORE BUILDING 800 WASHINGTON STREET or government 300 SUMMIT STREET DOWLING HALL 51 SLEEPER STREET (6) TUFTS UNIVERSITY STREET (3) TRINITY COLLEGE BOSTON OFFICE (2) TRIANGLE INC 4 CLEAVES ROCKPORT MEDFORD AMHERST Part Part II BOSTON BOSTON BOSTON BOSTON BOSTON

€

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ► Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public Inspection 2019

OMB No. 1545-0047 **Employer identification number**

-7816

ŝ Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 22,600 6,300 15,200 9,500 6,000 7,600 20,253 134,900 10,000 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) 501C3 **-***7506 501C3 **-***9532 | 501C3 501C3 **-**8188 | 501C3 **-**1201 | 501C3 **-**1186 501C3 **-**3825 501C3 501C3 **-**3577 **-**3731 General Information on Grants and Assistance (p) EIN 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (1) UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS LOWELL MA 01854-2874 (5) VERMONT NATURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL (3) UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC (7) VOTER CHOICE EDUCATION FUND INC STOKE HALL, 11 GARRISON AVENUE (8) WALDORF SCHOOL AT MORAINE FARM 01852 IN 46556 199 ROSEWOOD DRIVE, SUITE 180 NH 03824 VT 05602 MA 01923 MA 01915 MA 02111 MA 02492 (2) UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE (a) Name and address of organization STUDENT FINANCIAL SERVICES 44 TEMPLE PLACE FLOOR 5 MA or government 15 WARREN STREET, #3 (6) VNA CARE NETWORK INC 1968 CENTRAL AVENUE 115 MAIN BUILDING 701 CABOT STREET 9 BAILEY AVENUE (9) WALKER SCHOOL (4) UTEC, INC NOTRE DAME MONTPELIER DANVERS BEVERLY NEEDHAM LOWELL BOSTON DURHAM LOWELL Part N

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

SCHEDULEI (Form 990) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Governments, and Individuals in the United States Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. Attach to Form 990.

-11			
J			88
칠	(3)	.0	票
545-004			Ĕ
2	900		Ū
6			累
		22	ij,
	CA	9	C
기			
1		2000	

Employer identification number

å Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, (h) Purpose of grant GENERAL SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT SUPPORT GENERAL SUPPORT or assistance Yes **-**7816 GENERAL GENERAL GENERAL noncash assistance (g) Description of Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed. Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and (f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) (e) Amount of noncash assistance 8,000 112,575 22,500 47,000 298,310 16,500 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States. (d) Amount of cash grant Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table (c) IRC section (if applicable) **-***0713 | 501C3 **-***5048 501C3 501C3 **-**5883 501C3 **-**4913 501C3 **-**1721 501C3 MA 02540-1644 | **-**5094 | General Information on Grants and Assistance (p) EIN Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? (6) YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION, 01960 MA 01930 MA 01960 01915 01840 2 CENTENNIAL DRIVE, SUITE 4A (5) YMCA OF THE NORTH SHORE INC. (a) Name and address of organization CENTER (1) WELCOME IMMIGRANT NETWORK MA MΑ INC or government 15 UNION STREET #563 15 WARREN STREET (3) WOODS HOLE RESEARCH THE CUMMINGS CENTER 149 WOODS HOLE ROAD (4) YMCA OF METRO NORTH (2) WELLSPRING HOUSE 302 ESSEX AVENUE GLOUCESTER FALMOUTH LAWRENCE PEABODY PEABODY BEVERLY Parti -3 8 6

-7816

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Schedule I (Form 990) (2019)

က

S

9

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

Compensated Employees

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

Attach to Form 990.

▶Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Department of the Treasury

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Questions Regarding Compensation

Employer identification number **-***7816

1:	a Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form	2000000	Yes	No
16	990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
	Thousand allowands of residence for personal use			t .
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees			
	Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)			
b	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment			
	or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to	000000000	************	·
	explain	1b		
_	11 - FOX 11 SECT SECT SECT SECT SECT SECT SECT SECT			
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all			
	directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?			
	1a?	2		
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the			
	organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a			
	related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
	Compensation committee X Written employment contract			
	Independent compensation consultant X Compensation survey or study			
	Form 990 of other organizations X Approval by the board or compensation committee			
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			
	organization or a related organization:			
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a	0000000000	Х
b	Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b		X
C	Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c		X
	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			41
	Only section 501(c)(2) 501(c)(4) and 501(c)(20) execting time 7 0			
5	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5–9.			
3	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any			
я	compensation contingent on the revenues of: The organization?			
	The organization? Any related organization?	5a 5b	X	Х
	If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.	30		
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any			
	compensation contingent on the net earnings of:			
a	The organization?	6a		X
b	Any related organization?	6b		Х
	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed			*********
	payments not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III	7		X
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject			
	to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe			
	in Part III	8		X
_				
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in			
	Regulations section 53 4958-6(c)?	11	1	

Page 2

-7816 ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part II

Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the

instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)—(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

	(R) Breakdown of	(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1090-MISC compensation	Componention	omnonestion of approach committee (b) and (b) and (c) announce of the common co	מווח (ב) מווח (ב) מוווסס	וכו מומר ווומואוממש	_
(A) Name and Title	(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive	(iii) Other reportable compensation	(c) regressed other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)–(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior
STRATTON LLOYD	(I) 133,587	0	00	4,342	23,300	161,229	0
H FRANCIS SIDENT AND CEO	177,	Arri asialis.		4,927	0.0		600000000000000000000000000000000000000
	(II)						*****
4	(II)		0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000				
	(II)			12			300000000000000000000000000000000000000
9	(n)		100			- 1888 - 1889 - 1889 -	
7	(I)					STATE STATE	
))	(0)			***************************************	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2222	
6	(II)		100000000000000000000000000000000000000				
10	(11)		666	10.0	(0.00)		
11	(II)				***************************************		
12 ((II)						200000-00000000000000000000000000000000
13	(i)	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR				520.000.000	School of the second
14	(B)		*****	10.000000000000000000000000000000000000			
15	(II)	100000000000000000000000000000000000000					
16 (0	(m)			656666666666666666666666666666666666666			

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Noncash Contributions

Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.

Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open To Public Inspection

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Employer identification number

(Consession of the Consession	ESSEX CO	UNTY (COMMUNITY FO	UNDATION		**-**	7816	
P	art I Types of Property							
		(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g		(d) Method of dete noncash contribution	•	
1	Art — Works of art							
2	Art — Historical treasures							
3	Art — Fractional interests							
4	Books and publications							
5	Clothing and household goods							
6	Cars and other vehicles							
7	Boats and planes							
8	Intellectual property							
9	Securities — Publicly traded	Х	25	3,909,307	QUOTED	MARKET	PRICE	
10	Securities — Closely held stock							
11	Securities — Partnership, LLC, or trust interests							
12	Securities — Miscellaneous							
13	Qualified conservation contribution — Historic structures							
14	Qualified conservation contribution — Other							
15	Real estate — Residential							
16	Real estate — Commercial							
17	Real estate — Other							
18	Collectibles							
19	Collectibles Food inventory							
20	Drugs and medical supplies							
21	Taxidermy							
22	Historical artifacts							
23	Scientific specimens							
24	Archeological artifacts							
25	Other ▶()							
26	Other ►(
27	Other ►(
28	Other ▶(
29	Number of Forms 8283 received by t		ation during the tax year	for contributions for				-
	which the organization completed Fo				29			Yes No
30a	During the year, did the organization	receive by	contribution any propert	ty reported in Part I, lines 1	through			Yes No
	28, that it must hold for at least three							
	to be used for exempt purposes for the						30a	Х
b	If "Yes," describe the arrangement in	Part II.	.,,,,,,,,,,					
31	Does the organization have a gift acc		olicy that requires the re	view of any nonstandard				
	contributions?				793. PSV 1575 158		31	X
32a	Does the organization hire or use thin	d parties o	r related organizations to	o solicit, process, or sell no	oncash			
	contributions?			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			32a	X
b	If "Yes," describe in Part II.					122, 121,029, 251,		
33	If the organization didn't report an am	nount in col	lumn (c) for a type of pro	perty for which column (a)	is checked,			
	describe in Part II.							

Part II	Supplemental Information. Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether	. 2
	the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.	
		_
* * \$555* * 5 * * * * 652	***************************************	
 ************************************	······································	**
taar · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• •
		e.
100.001.001.00	/ 1247 1252 111 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 12	8
<		· 83
0 - 100 - 100 - 1000 -		(e):
S120. S1.00		i de
vis. 10 (2005)		ŭ.
006 • • • 649 • 000000 • F0		8
v. 1741		
201 024 1220 1 014		•
× 1901 - 1001 - 101		e e
	ana	
		ŭ.
	······································	
. 669		+
- No not - ross. Sc		*
		ij.
14441444444	······································	
124 2 122	······································	

SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

2019

Open to Public

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Inspection

Name of the organization **Employer identification number** ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION **-***7816 FORM 990 - ORGANIZATION'S MISSION TO INSPIRE PHILANTHROPY THAT STRENGTHENS THE 34 CITIES AND TOWNS OF ESSEX COUNTY. THIS WORK IS ACHEIVED BY MANAGING DONORS' CHARITABLE FUNDS, STRENGTHENING AND SUPPORTING NONPROFITS AND STUDENTS WITH GRANTS AND RESOURCES, AND BRININGING PEOPLE TOGETHER IN COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP WORK THAT EFFECTS CHANGE IN ESSEX COUNTY. FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - ORGANIZATION'S PROCESS TO REVIEW FORM 990 THE CFO REVIEWS THE RETURN AND THEN SENDS IT TO THE TREASURER FOR REVIEW. A COPY IS SENT TO EACH BOARD MEMBER BEFORE THE RETURN IS REVIEWED AND SIGNED BY THE CEO AND FILED. FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C - ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS POLICY THE CHAIR OF EVERY COMMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR BRINGING THE POLICY TO THE ATTENTION OF THE COMMITTEE PRIOR TO EVERY VOTE. FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15A - COMPENSATION PROCESS FOR TOP OFFICIAL THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES APPROVES THE PRESIDENT'S COMPENSATION USING EXTERNAL STUDIES FOR GUIDANCE. NO OTHER OFFICERS RECEIVED COMPENSATION FOR FY20. FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - GOVERNING DOCUMENTS DISCLOSURE EXPLANATION PUBLISHED ON THE ORGANIZATION WEBSITE OR DOCUMENTS AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9 - OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS EXPLANATION

NET DISTRIBUTIONS TO AGENCY ENDOWMENT FUNDS

\$ 1,079,628

SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public Inspection

(f)
Direct controlling entity

ESSEX COUN

Employer identification number **-**7816 (e) End-of-year assets Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. (d) Total income Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) MA REAL ESTAT (b) Primary activity ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION (a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity 01923 Æ ECCF REAL ESTATE LLC 175 ANDOVER STREET Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization DANVERS Part

Ξ

8

<u>@</u>

4

9

Section 512(b)(13)
controlled entity? Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year. (f)
Direct controlling entity (e)
Public charity status
(if section 501(c)(3)) (d)Exempt Code section (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) (b) Primary activity (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization € 3 3 4 3

Page 1

Schedule R (Form 990) 2019

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Page 2

-7816 Schedule R (Form 990) 2019 ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

(k) Percentage ownership Schedule R (Form 990) 2019 (I) Section 512(b)(13) controlled Yes No entity? (i) General or managing partner? Yes No Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year. Percentage ownership amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 Code V-UBI (Form 1065) end-of-year assets Share of (h)
Disproportionate
alloc.? Yes No 6 Share of end-of-year assets 6 Share of total (f) Share of total income Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) (e)
Predominant
income (related,
unrelated,
excluded from
tax under
sections 512-514) Direct controlling entity € (d)
Direct controlling
entity foreign country) Legal domicile (state or (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) Primary activity Primary activity Name, address, and EIN of related organization Name, address, and EIN of related organization Part IV DAA Ξ 3 3 9 Ξ 3 3 3

Page 3

Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36. PartV

Note: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.				Yes
1 During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?	ted organizations listed	in Parts II–IV?		10000
a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity				6
b Giff, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)		E 000		1b
c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)				10
d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				1
e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)				2 .
	(SESSE)			16
f Dividends from related organization(s)			•	16
g Sale of assets to related organization(s)				10
Purchase of assets from related organization(s)			STATE	2 4
i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)				
related organization(e)				
		227		F
k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)				7
l Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)		- 686 - 686	2000 CO	=
m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)				1
n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)				1,
o Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)			North and the state of the stat	-
				2
p Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses				1p
q Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses				19
r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)	2000			1-
s Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s).				8
2 If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds	ine, including covered r	elationships and transact	tion thresholds.	
(a)	(g)	(9)	(Þ)	
Name of related organization	Transaction type (a-s)	Amount involved	Method of determining amount involved	nt involved
(1)				:
(2)				
16)				
(4)				
(5)				
(9)				
***			Schedule R	Schedule R (Form 990) 2019

DAA

-7816 Schedule R (Form 990) 2019 ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37. Part VI

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

						. I							
(a) Name, address, and EiN of entity	(b) Primary activity	ල <mark>ල</mark>	(d) Predominant	(e) Are all partners	arthers	Share of	(a)	C)ienan	(h) Dispersorationato	(1)	6		8
		domicite (state or foreign	- 5	section 501(c)(3) organizations?	on (3) tions?	total income	end-of-year assets	alocale alocale		amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	General or managing partner?		Percentage ownership
		country)	sections 512-514)	Ύθs	2			Xes.	2		Yes	2	
(1)													
686 - 38650 - 38660 38660 38660 38660 38660													
(2)												+	
(3)					İ							+	
3000 EMERCHANIC CHESTON CONTROL	i												
(4)												+	
	-												
(5)												+	
(9)												+	
(7)												-	
	:												
(8)					\vdash							-	
800 - 100 - 100 800 0000 - 100 F - 50 000 00 - 100 C													
(6)												+	
60000000000000000000000000000000000000											_		
(10)											\vdash	+	
000000000000000000000000000000000000000												_	
(11)											+	+	
0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	:												
				1							_	_	

Schedule R (F	orm 990) 2019		COUNTY	COMMUNITY	FOUNDATION	**-***7816	Page 5
Part VII	Suppleme Provide ad	ental Inform Iditional info	n <mark>ation.</mark> rmation for i	responses to que	estions on Schedule	R. See Instructions.	
* ***********			35754147			09 / 09 × 0000 × 00 × 000 · · · · · · · · · · ·	00000-00-00-000-0000
3 350 15 555 111	9**********	558 5	9 1000 19 10				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 0	0.0000.0000		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2		
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	***************************************	WI JEW. PRI DEVEL.				3339 (523
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			g tepesarta mpasara		193. US 1886. VET 3 883	. 682 *** 181 ** 683 *** 680 **** *** *** *** ***	.v. 6 a 6 a.65, 81.
		***********	os rundos e es Reddesde e	35 35 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		. a saa aa saa	************************
× 800 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2002-103-1-2-1-1-624		9 - 1900 - 649 - 6500 - 1 -		8.,a.,a.,a.,a.,a.,a.,a.,		
# 887BS#1					······································	527 Mart 1827 1827 1827 1824 1824 1824 1824 1824 1824 1824 1824	***************************************
				***************************************	51.62	101 (211 - 203 - 2000 - 104 - 1000 - 100 - 10	
	***************************************	S15*131*355*E0	***************************************		0		
S S							
V		3544446354464	·····			:: '2.5.' 193 ** 199 193 ** 199 1 199 1 199 1	994 ***********************************
				351113531131115841858	esseria messeria messeria es	**************************************	aa.aaa.aas
		200100000000000000000000000000000000000		**************************************			
				**********************	co esso es esso so com se		d 182211-0011-151-00001
et 15000 - 1500 - 170000				eviiuma.des.oto			H * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
	. 6. 1000 6. 171 . 2004					· 1885 · 10 · 1886 · 1800 · 18	**************************************
San · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		. 555 51. 551 65	1754331115113,63143	XX-1809-148 66	331 · · · 630 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
53851113111301		. 69 (1111 (2011)	97 C3 3 C3CC37 + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	800 888 + + + 1000 880 + 108 + + + +			.00 .000000 .001.000 .00
eller riker ekseker.	0.000	- 158 - 50 - 1-253 - 1585	ees oosa ilaa	***************************************			
essa		na					
		553 1.8831 BM 1	562 * 13 * 1 500 Kee		3 3 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 - 1 1 -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
i darima tati e es	***************		Errer Estades	0-101000-00-1000-0	••••••		
							202.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.02.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			.a		arrist de taracensa caracensa s	otar i lescrar esta casco na como asso de	*****************
			5		**225*******************		
2, 22, 22, 42, 42, 42, 42, 42, 42, 42, 4							

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service Name(s) shown on return

Depreciation and Amortization

(Including Information on Listed Property)

Attach to your tax return.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form4562 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0172

Identifying number ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION **-***7816 Business or activity to which this form relates INDIRECT DEPRECIATION **Election To Expense Certain Property Under Section 179** Note: If you have any listed property, complete Part V before you complete Part I. Maximum amount (see instructions) 1,020,000 Total cost of section 179 property placed in service (see instructions) 2 2 Threshold cost of section 179 property before reduction in limitation (see instructions) 3 3 2,550,000 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0-4 4 Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0-. If married filing separately, see instructions 5 6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) Listed property. Enter the amount from line 29 Total elected cost of section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), lines 6 and 7 8 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8 9 9 Carryover of disallowed deduction from line 13 of your 2018 Form 4562 10 10 Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5. See instructions 11 11 Section 179 expense deduction. Add lines 9 and 10, but don't enter more than line 11 12 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2020. Add lines 9 and 10, less line 12 Note: Don't use Part II or Part III below for listed property. Instead, use Part V. Special Depreciation Allowance and Other Depreciation (Don't include listed property. See instructions.) Special depreciation allowance for qualified property (other than listed property) placed in service during the tax year. See instructions 14 Property subject to section 168(f)(1) election 15 Other depreciation (including ACRS) 2,044 MACRS Depreciation (Don't include listed property. See instructions.) MACRS deductions for assets placed in service in tax years beginning before 2019 17 If you are electing to group any assets placed in service during the tax year into one or more general asset accounts, check here Section B—Assets Placed in Service During 2019 Tax Year Using the General Depreciation System (b) Month and year (c) Basis for depreciation (d) Recovery (a) Classification of property placed in (business/investment use (e) Convention (f) Method (a) Depreciation deduction period only-see instructions) 19a 3-year property b 5-year property 7-year property d 10-year property 15-year property 20-year property 25-year property 25 yrs. Residential rental 27.5 yrs. MM S/L property 27.5 yrs. MM S/L Nonresidential real 39 yrs. MM S/L property MM Section C—Assets Placed in Service During 2019 Tax Year Using the Alternative Depreciation System 20a Class life S/L b 12-year 12 yrs. S/L 30-year C 30 yrs. MM S/L 40-year 40 yrs. S/L Part IV Summary (See instructions.) Listed property. Enter amount from line 28

Total. Add amounts from line 12, lines 14 through 17, lines 19 and 20 in column (g), and line 21. Enter here and on the appropriate lines of your return. Partnerships and S corporations—see instructions...

For assets shown above and placed in service during the current year, enter the

2,044

21

Office Use	Only: Fiscal	Year

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS/PUBLIC CHARITIES DIVISION ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

MAURA HEALEY ATTORNEY GENERAL

Form PC Rev. 11/2016

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02108

(617) 727-2200, ext. 2101 www.mass.gov/ago/charities

Office Use Only: Payment Received

Form PC

Report for the Fiscal Period: 07/01/20	19 to 06/30/2	2020	Check all items attached
Attorney General's Account #: 037581			(If applicable) Filing Fee or Pentout of
Federal ID #:**-***7816			X Electronic Payment Confirmation
Electronic Payment Confirmation #:			X Copy of IRS Return
When did the organization first engage in charitable work in Massachusetts?	01/28/1998		X Audited Financial Statements/Review X Amended Articles/
las the organization applied for or been			By-Laws
granted IRS tax exempt status?		X Yes No	X Schedule A-1
Marian data of anytherity OR 11 const		05/07/1000	X Schedule A-2
If yes, date of application OR date of dete	ermination letter:	06/01/1998	X Schedule RO
IRS Exemption under 501(c):		3	Schedule VCO
If exempt under 501(c), are contributions	_	Y Von Dale	
tax deductible as charitable contributions?	?	X Yes No	
tax deductible as charitable contributions? Organization Data Jame: ESSEX COUNTY COMMUN	? ITY FOUNDATI	ON	
tax deductible as charitable contributions of the contribution	TITY FOUNDATI	ON 101	: MA zin: 01923
tax deductible as charitable contributions or tax deductible as charitable as ch	TITY FOUNDATI	ON 101	: <u>MA</u> Zip: <u>01923</u>
tax deductible as charitable contributions of the contribution	? ITY FOUNDATI REET, SUITE Fax Numl	ON 101 State:	
tax deductible as charitable contributions? Prganization Data Hame: ESSEX COUNTY COMMUN Mailing Address: 175 ANDOVER ST. City: DANVERS Phone Number: 978-777-8876	? ITY FOUNDATI REET, SUITE Fax Numl odes from the correspond	ON 101 State: ber: Website:	
tax deductible as charitable contributions. Prganization Data Hame: ESSEX COUNTY COMMUN Mailing Address: 175 ANDOVER ST. City: DANVERS Phone Number: 978-777-8876 mail: B.FRANCIS@ECCF.COM In the table below, please enter the appropriate contributions.	? ITY FOUNDATI REET, SUITE Fax Numl odes from the correspond	ON 101 State: ber: Website:	
tax deductible as charitable contributions? Proganization Data Name: ESSEX COUNTY COMMUN Nailing Address: 175 ANDOVER ST. City: DANVERS Phone Number: 978-777-8876 The table below, please enter the appropriate context of the table below, please enter the appropriate context of the table 3 for your organization.	PACE TOWNDATI REET, SUITE Fax Number of the correspondent of the corre	ON 101 State: ber: Website: WWW.ECCF.ORG ding tables found in the instructions.	

Page 1 of 15

ESSEX	COUNTY	COMMUNITY	FOUNDATION	**-***7816
1022				

All questions must be completed in their entirety whether or not similar questions are answered in an attached federal form. See instructions and definition section for guidance.

1.	On what date was the organization created?01/28	3/1998					
2.	Where was the organization created? MASSACHU	JSETTS					
3.	What is the form of organization? (check one)						
	Corporation X Testamentary Trust						
	Unincorporated Association	Inter Vivos Trust					
	Other (please describe):	Name of State of Stat					
	Was your organization related to any other organization(s) duri Organization")? If yes, please complete the Schedule RO on pa						
5.	Enter your summary of financial data:						
_	Financial Data	Amounts					

	Financial Data	Amounts
A.	Contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts received	23,816,873
В.	Gross support and revenue	25,809,766
C.	Program services and similar amounts paid out	19,852,659
D.	Fundraising expenses	440,993
E.	Management and general expenses	1,010,213
F.	Payments to affiliates	=, ==, ===
G.	Total expenses	21,303,865
Н.	Net assets or fund balances at the end of the year	81,163,302

6. List the total compensation you provided to your five highest paid employees:

	Name/Title	Hrs/ Week	Salary and Other Income	Benefit Plans	Other Compensation
1.	BETH FRANCIS				
1.	PRESIDENT AND CEO	40.00	177,308	4,927	
2.	STRATTON LLYOD				
۷.	VICE PRESIDENT	40.00	133,587	4,342	22,722
3.	CRYSTAL BATES			-,	22,722
3.	DIR OF DEV & COMMUN	40.00	80,279	2,788	22,722
	CAROL LAVOIE SCHUSTER			=7,00	22//22
4.	ASST VP PHILANTHROPY	40.00	98,742	3,200	
_	MICHELLE PELLETIER			3,200	
5.	FINANCE MANAGER	40.00	75,371	2,261	

7.	Was any compensation provided to any of the individuals listed in question	6 above w	hich was not	quantified in your
	response to 6? If yes, please provide explanation (attach separate sheet).	Yes	X No	•

1022

8. List the name, amount of compensation paid, and the nature of services rendered by each of the organization's five highest paid consultants providing professional services (e.g. attorneys, architects, accountants, management companies, investment advisors, professional solicitors, professional fundraising counsel).

	Name/Title	Amount of Compensation	Type(s) of Service
	KAREN RISTUBEN		
1.		71,100	PROGRAM COORDIN
	SARAH JACKSON		
2.		48,000	FUNDRAISING CON
	BERNADETTE ORR		
3.	F	47,437	DIRECTOR, NSCHN
	REBECCA TURNER		
4.		47,012	IFT MANAGER
	J. RICHARD CROWLEY		
5.		37,740	OUTSOURCED CFO

9. Bank(s) in which the organization's funds are deposited (include bank addresses and phone number):

Bank		Address		Phone Number
BANK OF AMERICA		100 FEDERAL STREET BOSTON	MA 02110	617-434-4553
UMB FINANCIAL SERVICES		4900 MAIN STREET, SU KANSAS CITY	ITE 700 MO 64112	
PEOPLES BANK		25 RAILROAD AVENUE SOUTH HAMILTON	MA 01982	800-894-0300
What is the organization's accounting method?	Cash	X Accrual		
	Other (specify):		

PEOPLES BANK		25 RAILROAD AVENUE SOUTH HAMILTON	MA 01982	800-894-0300
10. What is the organization's accounting meth	nod? Cash	X Accrual		
	Other (sp	pecify):		
11. If organization's mailing address is a P.O.	Box, list the organization'	's full street address:		
Address:				
City:		State:	Zip Code:	
12. Contact Person Name: <u>BETH_FRA</u>	NCIS			
Street Address:175 ANDC	VER ST			
City: <u>DANVERS</u>				
Phone Number:	_			

1022			
13. During the fiscal year reported here, did your organization solicit contributions or have funds solicited on its behalf?	X Yes	No	
14. At any time during the fiscal year following the year reported here, will your organization, or others acting on its behalf, solicit contributions? If you answered yes to Question 13 or 14, you must complete Schedule A-1 and/or Schedule A-2 to exempt from the solicitation certificate requirement.	X Yes	☐ No are	
15. If you are claiming an exemption from the solicitation certificate requirement, please indicate by checking the right to identify which exemption applies to your organization.	the box to		
a religious organization			
an organization which: (a) does not raise more than \$5,000 during a calendar year Or does not receive contributions from more than ten persons during a calendar year; AND (b) carries out all of its activities, including fundraising, through unpaid volunteers. [The conditions at both (a) and (b) must be met for your organization to qualify for this exemption.]	15		7
Attach a list of names, addresses (street and/or mailing), and telephone numbers of other offices/chapters affiliates. NONE	s/branches/		
17. Attach a list of names, titles, and addresses (street and/or mailing) of officers, directors, trustees, and the salaried executives of organization. SEE STATEMENT 1	principal		
18. Attach a list of name, titles, and addresses (street and/or mailing) of any individual(s) authorized to sign of and any individual(s) responsible for: custody of funds; distribution of funds; fundraising; and custody of finds. SEE STATEMENT 2			
19: Has this organization or any of its officers, directors, employees or fundraisers solicited funds in any other state? If you attach list of states where solicitation was conducted, including registered agency, dates of registra registration numbers, any other names under which the organization was/is registered, and the dates and (mail, telephone, door to door, special events, etc.) of the solicitation conducted.		X No	

Form PC

ESSEX	COUNTY	COMMUNITY	FOUNDATION	**-***7816
1022				

20.	Has this organization or any of its officers, directors, or employees: If yes, please attach an explanation.		
	(a) Been enjoined or otherwise prohibited by a government agency/court from operating or soliciting contributions?	Yes	X No
	(b) Ever been refused registration or had its registration or tax exemption denied, suspended, modified or revoked by a governmental agency?	Yes	X No
	(c) Been the subject of a proceeding regarding any solicitation or registration?	Yes	X No
	(d) Entered into a voluntary agreement of compliance or consent judgment with, any government agency or in a case before a court or administrative agency?	Yes	X No
21.	Have any restrictions been removed during the year from donor-restricted funds? If yes, please attach an explanation.	Yes	X No
22.	Have donor-restricted funds been loaned to unrestricted funds? If yes, please attach an explanation.	Yes	X No
	This question involves "Termination of Employment or Changes of Control Compensatory Arrangement certain "Related Parties" (see instructions and definition sections). Report only if payments made or property individual are in excess of four months salary or \$100,000, whichever dollar amount is less.		
	(a) Did you make actual payments or otherwise transfer value under such an arrangement to any individual described in Related Party definition, sections (a) or (b), which payments are not reported in Question 6 or 7 above?	Yes	X No
	(b) Do you have an agreement with any individual described in Related Party definition, sections (a) or (b), containing such an agreement?	Yes	X No
	If you answered yes for Question 23(a) or 23(b) above, please attach an explanation identifying the ind	lividual(s)	

If you answered **yes** for Question 23(a) or 23(b) above, please attach an explanation identifying the individual(s) involved, stating the amount of any payments made or value transferred, and describing the terms of each agreement.

Form PC

ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION **-***7816

24. This question applies to related party transactions, which include transactions with officers, directors, trustees, certain employees, relative, and organizations they own or control. Please consult the instructions and definition sections for the definition of a "Related Party" and "Indebtedness" before answering. Note that transactions involving related parties must be reported even when there is no accounting recognition (e.g. in-kind gifts, waiver or interest not otherwise reported).

If the answer to any part of Question 24 is **yes**, attach a schedule stating the name and address of the related party, the nature of the transaction, the value or the amounts involved in the transaction, and the procedure followed in authorizing the transaction.

SEE STATEMENT 3

	During the year:		
A.	Has your organization sold or transferred assets to or purchased assets from or exchanged assets with a related party?	Yes	X No
В.	Has your organization leased assets to or leased assets from a related party?	Yes	X No
C.	Has your organization been indebted to a related party?	Yes	X No
D.	Has your organization allowed a related party to be indebted to it?	Yes	X No
E.	Has your organization made or held an investment in a related party?	Yes	X No
F.	Has your organization furnished goods, services, or facilities to a related party?	Yes	X No
G.	Has your organization acquired goods, services, or facilities from a related party who received compensation or other value in return?	Yes	X No
Н.	Has your organization paid or became obligated to pay wages, salary, or other compensation to a related party?	X Yes	☐ No
I.	Has your organization transferred income or assets to or for use by a related party?	Yes	X No
J.	Was your organization a party to any transaction in which any of its officers, directors, or trustees has a material financial interest, or did any officer, director or trustee receive anything of value not reported as compensation?	Yes	X No
K.	Has your organization invested in any corporate stock of a company in which any officer, director, or trustee owns more than 10% of the outstanding shares?	Yes	X No
L.	Is any property of the organization held in the name of or commingled with the property of any other person or organization?	Yes	X No
М.	Did your organization make a grant award or contribution to any other organization in which any of this organization's officers, directors or trustees has a relationship?	X Yes	□ No

Phone Number 978 - 452 - 2500

1022

Sia	nature	Rea	uired
019	IIIIII	1104	ull cu

Under penalty of perjury, I declare that the information furnished in this report, including all attachments, is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Signature:	Date:
Printed Name: BETH FRANCIS	
Title: PRESIDENT AND CEO	
Name of Preparer: ANSTISS & CO., P.C.	
Address 1115 WESTFORD STREET, 3RD FLOOR LOWELL, MA 01851-2701	
City State Zip Code _	

Form PC

1022

Schedule A-1 Solicitation Activities During Fiscal Year Covered By This Report

List any names which will be used by the organization in connection with the solicitation of funds, other than the official name which appears on page 1. ECCF Types of solicitation activities in which you expect to engage (check all that apply): Mass Mailing Via the Internet Door-to-door Raffle, beano, bingo or gaming event X Entertainment event Sale of goods other than by telephone Telemarketing without sale of goods or ads Individual Mailings X Telemarketing with sale of goods Corporate solicitations Telemarketing with sale of ads **Grant Proposals** Other (specify): Identify the method or methods you expect to use for the fundraising (check all that apply): Professional solicitor* Own employees Professional fundraising counsel* Volunteers Commercial co-venturer* * Provide applicable names and addresses: Professional Solicitor Name: Address City State _____ Zip Code Professional Fundraising Counsel Name: _____ Address City State __ Zip Code Commercial Co-Venturer Name: _____ Address

City

Zip Code _

Schedule A-1 ctd.

Solicitation Activities During Fiscal Year Covered By This Report

Identify the individuals who will have final responsibility for the charity's custody of contributions:

Name and	Title: BETH FRANCIS		PRESIDENT	AND CEO
Address	175 ANDOVER ST			
City	DANVERS	State <u>MA</u>	Zip Code _	01923
Name and	l Title:	¥		
	l Title:			
Address				
City		State	Zip Code	
Name and	Title:			
Address	Title:			
City				
			:=	
Identify the in	ndividuals who will have final responsibility for the char	ity's distribution of contribution	ns:	
Name and	Title: ENTIRE BOARD OF TRUSTE	ES	,	
Address	175 ADNOVER ST			
City	_DANVERS			
Name and	Title:			
Address				
City		State	Zip Code _	
A1 13	-			
Name and	Title:			
Address				
City		State	Zip Code	

1022

Schedule A-2

Solicitation Activities Planned for Fiscal Year Which Follows the Reporting Year

List any names which will be used by the organization in connection with the solicitation of funds, other than the official name which appears on page 1. ECCF Types of solicitation activities in which you expect to engage (check all that apply): Mass Mailing Via the Internet Door-to-door Raffle, beano, bingo or gaming event X Entertainment event Sale of goods other than by telephone Telemarketing without sale of goods or ads X Individual Mailings Telemarketing with sale of goods Corporate solicitations X Telemarketing with sale of ads **Grant Proposals** Other (specify): Identify the method or methods you expect to use for the fundraising (check all that apply): Professional solicitor* Own employees X Professional fundraising counsel* Volunteers X Commercial co-venturer* * Provide applicable names and addresses: Professional Solicitor Name: _____ Address City State _ Zip Code Professional Fundraising Counsel Name: Address City State Zip Code Commercial Co-Venturer Name: _____ Address City Zip Code

1022

Schedule A-2 ctd.

Solicitation Activities Planned for Fiscal Year Which Follows the Reporting Year

Identify the individuals who will have final responsibility for the charity's custody of contributions:

Name and	Title: BETH FRANCIS		PF	RESIDENT	AND CEO
Address	175 ANDOVER ST				
City	_DANVERS	State	_MA		
Name and	Title:				
Address					
City		State	0	Zip Code _	
Name and	Title:				
Address					
City					
Identify the in	dividuale who will have first responsibility for the start of	-11-4-11- 11			
identity the in	dividuals who will have final responsibility for the charity's	distributi	on of contributions:		
Name and 1	Title: ENTIRE BOARD OF TRUSTEES				
Address	175 ADNOVER ST				
	DANVERS		_MA		01923
					2
Name and 1	Fitle:				
Address					
City		State		Zip Code _	
Name and T	Title:				
Address					
City		State		Zip Code	

Certification by Organization

Two <u>different</u> signatures required. Signers must be organization president or other authorized officer or trustee.

Under penalty of perjury, we declare that the information furnished in this report, including all attachments, is true and correct to the best of our knowledge.

Signature:	Date:
Printed Name: BETH FRANCIS	
Title: PRESIDENT AND CEO	
Signature:	Date:
Printed Name: ROBERT R. FANNING, JR.	
Title: TREASURER	

Schedule RO

1. Please read the instructions and definition of "Related Organization" carefully before completing this section. (If you have more than five Related Organizations, please attach a list.)

Name: ECCF REAL ESTATE LLC			Primary purpose or activity: REAL ESTATE HOLDING COMPANY			
FYE	A. Donor restricted	B. 3rd par	ty restricted	C. Unrestricted funds	D. Total net assets	
	funds (-) liabilities	funds (-) lis	abilities	(-) liabilities	(A+B+C)	
	1					
Q7	1					
06/30/2020						
Name:		- M	Primary purpose or activity:			
FYE	A. Donor restricted	B. 3rd part	ty restricted	C. Unrestricted funds	D. Total net assets	
	funds (-) liabilities	funds (-) lia	abilities	(-) liabilities	(A+B+C)	
					2	
Name:	·		Primary purpose or activity:			
FYE	A. Donor restricted	B. 3rd part	y restricted	C. Unrestricted funds	D. Total net assets	
	funds (-) liabilities	funds (-) lia	abilities	(-) liabilities	(A+B+C)	
			Delman			
Name:			Primary purpose or activity:			
FYE	A. Donor restricted	B. 3rd party	y restricted	C. Unrestricted funds	D. Total net assets	
	funds (-) liabilities	funds (-) lia	bilities	(-) liabilities	(A+B+C)	
			Deimon			
Name:			Primary purpose or activity:			
FYE	A. Donor restricted	B. 3rd party	· I	C. Unrestricted funds	D. Total net assets	
	funds (-) liabilities	funds (-) lia	bilities	(-) liabilities	(A+B+C)	

Schedule RO ctd.

2. List the total compensation paid by your organization and/or any other related organization to your chief executive (e.g., executive director) and to the four other current or former directors, trustees, officers, or employees within the system of related organizations identified at question 1, above, receiving the highest aggregate compensation (see instructions). Use additional lines below to itemize by compensation source.

Name: BETH FRANCIS		Title: P	RESIDENT	& CEO		
Income Source:	Salary and Other I		Benefits Plan:		Other Compensation	
ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDAT	17	7,308		4,927		
ſ						
Name: STRATTON LLOYD Income Source:		Title: Co				
income source:	Salary and Other I	ncome:	Benefits Plan:		Other Compensation	
ECCEV COINTY COMMINITY FORTON		2 - 5 - 5				
ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDAT	1.3	3,587		4,342	22,72	22
Name: CRYSTAL BATES		Title: D	TDECEMON 6			_
Income Source:	Salary and Other In		IRECTOR OF DEVE		Other Compensation	
					Other Compensation	
ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDAT	8	0,279		2,788	22,72	22
		,		27700		<u> </u>
Name: CAROL LAVOIE SCHUSTER		Title: AS	SST. VP C	F PHIL	—————————————————————————————————————	
Income Source:	Salary and Other In		Benefits Plan:		Other Compensation	
ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDAT	9	8,742		3,200		
						_
Name: MICHELLE PELLETIER		Title: F	INANCE MA	NAGER		
Income Source:	Salary and Other Ir	ncome:	Benefits Plan:		Other Compensation	
				- 1		
				1		
ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDAT	7	5,371		2,261		_
Is asset and/or compensation information for religious organiza and/or certain non-charitable entities related to foundations exc						
pursuant to instructions?	iudea A	Yes	∐ No			

9/22/2020 12:50 PM

ECCF7816 Essex County Community Foundation
-7816

FYE: 6/30/2020

Statement 1 - Form PC, Page 4, Line 17 - Officers, Directors, Trustees, and Principal Salaried Executives

Name	(i)				
	Title	Address	<u>Ş</u>	State	State Zin Code
JOHN COLUCCI					2000
MATTHEW P. DORING	VICE-CHAIR	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
JONATHAN PAYSON	CLERK	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
STEVEN P. COHEN	CHAIR	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
R. FANNTNG	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
GOLDMAN	TREASURER	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
RICHARD YAGITAN	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
JAMES A. RULLO	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA (01923
MOTRA MCNAMARA JAMES	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
BEN I,ANGTI,I,E	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
ELIZABETH MOULTON	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA (01923
RICHARD SUMBERG	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA (01923
ROBERT GORE	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA (01923
CHRISTINE ORTIZ	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA (01923
DEREK REED	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
ALLAN HUNTLEY	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA C	01923
PAMELA SCOTT	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	MA	01923
	TRUSTEE	175 ANDOVER ST	DANVERS	M.A. 0	01923

\mathbf{n}
2
_
_
S
12:
w
$\overline{}$
_
0
$\overline{}$
2
7
02
7
7
7
/202
/202
7
2/202
22/202
22/202
22/202
2/202
22/202
22/202

ECCF7816 Essex County Community Foundation
-7816

FYE: 6/30/2020

Statement 1 - Form PC, Page 4, Line 17 - Officers, Directors, Trustees, and Principal Salaried Executives (continued)

	State Zip Code	MA 01923	MA 01923	MA 01923	MA 01923			State Zip	0193	IA 01923	IA 01923	IA 01923	IA 01923	IA 01923
	ัง	Z	M	M.	W.			Ş	W	MA	MA	MA	MA	MA
1	City	DANVERS	DANVERS	DANVERS	DANVERS	horized to Sign Checks or		City	DANVERS	DANVERS	DANVERS	DANVERS	DANVERS	DANVERS
	Address	175 ANDOVER ST	175 ANDOVER ST	175 ANDOVER STREET	175 ANDOVER ST	Statement 2 - Form PC, Page 4, Line 18 - Individuals Authorized to Sign Checks or Responsible for Funds		Address	175 ANDOVER ST	175 ANDOVER ST	175 ANDOVER ST	175 ANDOVER ST	175 ANDOVER ST	175 ADNOVER ST
Name	Title	JEAN VERBRIDGE TRUSTEE ANTTA WORDEN	TRUSTEE	000	PRESIDENT AN 175 ANDOV	Statement 2 - Forr	Name	Title	BETH FRANCIS PRESIDENT AND CEO	CRYSTAL RATES VICE PRESIDENT	RICK CROWLEY	CFO COURT CEO MICHELLE PELLETIER	FINANCE MANAGER THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES	

-*7816

Massachusetts Statements

FYE: 6/30/2020

Statement 3 - Form PC, Page 6, Line 24 - Related Party Transactions

D	es	SCI	ŗ	oti	0	n

BETH FRANCIS 175 ANDOVER STREET DANVERS, MA 01923

WAGES AND BENEFITS PAID TO THE PRESIDENT AND CEO \$182,235

APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

GRANTS TO ORGANIZATIONS WHO HAVE A RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE OR MORE OF ECCF'S BOARD MEMBERS - RELATED PARTIES RECUSED FROM VOTING:

LAWRENCE PARTNERSHIP C/O NECC 420 COMMON STREET

LAWRENCE, MA 01840

\$411,000

CABOT PERFORMING ARTS CENTER, INC.

286 CABOT STREET BEVERLY, MA 01915

\$279,700

EVELYN LILLY LUTZ FOUNDATION 500 CUMMINGS CENTER NO. 6500

BEVERLY, MA 01915

\$273,000

YMCA OF THE NORTH SHORE

THE CUMMINGS CENTER BUILDING 200, SUTIE 173D

BEVERLY, MA 01915

\$255,810

PEABODY ESSEX MUSEUM 161 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MA 01970

\$157,500

ROOTS NS, INC.

SHETLAND PART

35 CONGRESS STREET, SUITE 2350 SALEM, MA 01970

\$146,250

WELLSPRING HOUSE, INC.

302 ESSEX AVENUE

GLOUCESTER, MA 01930

\$112,575

BEVERLY BOOTSTRAPS COMMUNITY SERVICES, INC.

35 PARK STREET

BEVERLY, MA 01915

\$86,800

MONTSERRAT COLLEGE OF ART

23 ESSEX STREET

BEVERLY, MA 01915

\$68,000

MAINE COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

ELLSWORTH, ME 04605-1613

\$65,366

LAZARUS HOUSE, INC. 412 HAMPSHIRE STREET

LAWRENCE, MA 01840

\$56,500

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Description	
1 AMHERST STREET, E40-160 CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	\$50,000
FAMILY SERVICES OF THE MERRIMACK ALLEY 430 N CANAL STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$46,000
ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL 298 WASHINGTON STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$38,665
FUNDACJA SENDZIMIRA WIARUSA 11/3 ZIELONKI, 32-087, POLAND	\$35,000
GROUNDWORK LAWRENCE 50 ISLAND STREET, SUITE 101 LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$30,000
HARBORLIGH COMMUNITY PARTNERS 283 ELLIOT STREET BEVERLY, MA 01915	\$30,000
OPEN DOOR CAPE ANN FOOD PANTRY, INC. 28 EMERSON AVENUE GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	
PLUMMER YOUTH PROMISE 37 WINTER ISLAND ROAD	\$23,250
SALEM, MA 01970 YMCA OF METRO NORTH 2 CENTENNIAL DRIVE, SUITE 4A	\$23,000
PEABODY, MA 01960 SHARING FOUNDATION P.O. BOX 600	\$22,860
CONCORD, MA 01742 LAWRENCE COMMUNITY WORKS, INC. 168 NEWBURY STREET	\$21,100
LAWRENCE, MA 01841 MILLION DOLLAR ROUND TABLE FOUNDATION	\$17,500
325 W TOUHY AVENUE MILTON, MA 02186 GREATER LAWRENCE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL, INC.	\$15,660
305 ESEX STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$15,164
BLESSED STEPHEN BELLESINI O S A ACADEMY, INC. 94 BRADFORD STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$15,000

15 WARREN STREET, #3

Description	
COMMUNITY DAY CARE CENTER OF LAWRENCE 190 HAMPSHIRE STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$15,000
FAMILY PROMISE NORTH SHORE BOSTON 330 RANTOUL STREET BEVERLY, MA 01915	\$14,750
SOUTH CURCH IN ANDOVER 41 CENTRAL STREET ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$14,500
NEIGHBORS IN NEED 276 ESSEX STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01842	\$13,600
GLOUCESTER EDUCAION FOUNDATION P.O. BOX 1104 GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	
NORTHEAST HOSPITAL COPRORATION 133 BRIMBAL AVENUE BEVERLY, MA 01915	\$12,000
PATHWAYS FOR CHILDREN 29 EMERSON AVENUE GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$12,000 \$11,750
BATES COLLEGE 2 ANDREWS ROAD LEWISTON, ME 04240	\$10,000
HARVEY GIRLS INC. 184 PLEASANT VALLEY STREET METHUEN, MA 01844	\$10,000
SALI NEWPORT 72 FORT ADAMS DRIVE NEWPORT, RI 02840	\$10,000
NORTHERN ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE 45 FRANKLIN STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01841	\$9,800
MERRIMACK VALLEY HABITAT FOR HUMANITY 60 ISLAND STREET, 2ND FL EAST LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$9,500
MERRIMACK VALLEY YMCA 360 MERRIMACK STREET, STE 270 LAWRENCE, MA 01843	\$8,000
UTEC, INC.	

Description	
LOWELL, MA 01852	\$7,700
ENDICOTT COLLEGE 376 HALE STREET BEVERLY, MA 01915	\$6,750
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION, INC. 15 UNION STREET #563 LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$6,500
BEVERLY HOSPITAL/LAHEY HEALTH SYSTEM 85 HERRICK STREET BEVERLY, MA 01915	\$5,500
ANDOVER COALITION FOR EDUCATION FUND P.O. BOX 1521 ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$5,250
ACT LAWRENCE 15 UNION STREET C, 4TH FLOOR, SUITE 509 LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$5,000
BABSON COLLEGE 231 FOREST STREET BABSON PARK, MA 02457-0310	\$5,000
BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER ONE BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER PLACE BOSTON, MA 02118	\$5,000
CENTER FOR WOMEN & ENTERPRISES, INC. 30 TEMPLE STREET #610 NASHUA, NH 03060	\$5,000
CF FROM PALM BEACH & MARTIN COUNTIES, INC. 700 DIXIE HWY #200 WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33401	\$5,000
FRIENDS INTERNATIONAL 1920 GLENHAVEN AVENUE WALNUT CREEK, CA	\$5,000
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY 2121 1ST STREET, NW WASHINGTON, DC 20052	\$5,000
GIRLS WHO CODE, INC. 28 W 23RD STREET 4TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10010	\$5,000
LANDMARK SCHOL 429 HALE STREET PRIDES CROSSING, MA 01965	\$5,000

Description	
LOWELL COMMUNITY LOAN FUND, INC. 50 ISLAND STREET, SUITE 103 LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$5,000
NECC FOUNDATION, INC. 100 ELLIOTT STREET HAVERHILL, MA 01830	\$9,500
SIMMONS UNIVERSITY 300 THE FENWAY BOSTON, MA 02115	\$5,000
THE 5 GYRES INSTITUTE 5792 W JEFFERSON BLVD LOS ANGELES, CA 90016	\$5,000°
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST 243 WHITMORE BUILDING 181 PRESIDENT DRIVE AMHERST, MA 01003	\$5,000
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS LOWELL 220 PAWTUCKET STREET, M30 LOWELL, MA 01854	\$5,000
ORANGE GROVE CENTER 615 DERBY STREET CHATTANOOGA, TN 37404	\$4,000
ANDOVER COMMITTEE FOR A BETTER CHANCE, INC. 134 MAIN STREET ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$3,550
SALEM STATE UNIVERSITY 352 LAFAYETTE STREET SALEM, MA 01970	\$3, 250
BACKYARD GROWERS 3 DUNCAN STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$2,750
ACTION, INC. 180 E. MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$2,500
DANA FARBER CANCER INSTITUTE 450 BROOKLINE AVENUE BOSTON, AM 02215	\$2,500
HOLY FAMILY PARISH 60 PROSPECT STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$2,500
PINGREE SCHOOL, INC. 537 HIGHLAND STREET	

Description	
SOUTH HAMILTON, MA 01982	\$2,500
SCHWARTZ CENTER FOR COMPASSIONATE HEALTHCARE 100 CAMBRIDGE STREET #2100 BOSTON, MA 02114	\$2,500
ST. JOHN'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL 72 SPRING STREET DANVERS, MA 01923	\$2,500
WOODS HOLE RESEARCH CENTER 149 WOODS HOLE ROAD FALMOUTH, MA 01810	\$2,350
ANDOVER COMMUNITY TRUST 2 DUNDEE PARK DRIVE, SUITE B02A ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$2,198
21ST CENTURY JOBSKILLS PROJECT 125 N LEE STREET APT 503 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314	\$2,000
ABC OF MASSACHUSETTS 186 GOLDSMITH STREET LITTLETON, MA 01460	\$2,000
ANDOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY 97 MAIN STREET ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$2,000
APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN CLUB 10 CITY SQUARE BOSTON, MA 02129	\$2,000
BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF SEE ID 5036 6 ECHO AVENUE BEVERLY, MA 01915	\$2,000
CAPE ANN MUSEUM, INC 27 PLEASANT STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$2,000
CITIZENS INN, INC. 81 MAIN STREET PEABODY, MA 01960	\$2,000
COMMUNITY GIVING TREE 572B MAIN STREET BOXFORD, MA 01921	
COR UNUM MEAL CENTER 191 SALEM STREET	\$2,000
LAWRENCE, MA 01843	\$2,000

Description	
FAMILY COOPERATIVE PRESCHOOL 48 CAROLINE WAY	
NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845	\$2,000
GREATER LAWRENCE FAMILY HEALTH CENTER, INC. ONE GRIFFIN BROOKS DRIVE, SUITE 101 METHUEN, MA 01844	\$2,000
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL 55 FRUIT STREET BOSTON, MA 02114	\$2,000
MSPCA 350 S. HUNTINGTON AVENUE JAMAICA PLAIN, MA 02130	\$2,000
PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE 1563 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	\$2,000
REFUGEE PROTECTION INTERNATIONAL INC. 385 CONCORD AVENUE, SUIE 103 BELMONT, MA 02478	\$2,000
ROCKY NECK ARTIST COLONY 6 WONSON STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$2,000
TRINITY COLLEGE 300 SUMMIT STREET HARTFORD, CT 06106	\$2,000
YEAR UP, INC. 1234 COLUMBUS AVENUE BUILDING 3 #104 BOSTON, MA 02120	\$2,000
HOLY GHOST PARISH 518 WASHINGTON STREET WHITMAN, MA 02382	\$1,850
UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC NOTRE DAME, IN 46556	\$1,800
ROTARY CLUB OF ANDOVER CHARITABLE TRUST P.O. BOX 1152 ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$1,750
ANDOVER CENTER FOR HISTORY & CULTURE 97 MAIN STREET ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$1,600
NORTH SHORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1 FERNCROFT ROAD DANVERS, MA 01923	\$1,500

Description	
350 ORG P.O. BOX 843004 BOSTON, MA 02284-3004	\$1,000
AMERICAN ENDOWMENT FOUNDATION 4700 DARROW ROAD #118 HUDSON, OH 44236	\$1,000
AMIRAH, INC. 10 TOWER OFFICE PARK, SUITE 413 WOBURN, MA 01801	\$1,000
ANDOVER VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION P.O. BOX 5097 ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$1,000
BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA 301 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02115	\$1,000
BOSTON YOUTH SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS 855 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02215	\$1,000
BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF LAWRENCE 136 WATER STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01841	\$1,000
BROOKWOOD SHCOOL, INC. 1 BROOKWOOD ROAD MANCHESTER BY THE SEA, MA 01944	\$1,000
BROWN UNIVERSITY 75 WATERMAN STREET PROVIDENCE, RI 02912	\$1,000
CAMBODIAN MUTUAL ASSISTANCE ASSOCIATION OF LOWELL 465 SCHOOL STREET LOWELL, MA 01851	
CAPE ANN ART HAVEN 180 MAIN STREET #B GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$1,000
CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE FOUNDATION, INC. 3634 W. MARKET STREET, SUITE 110	\$1,000
AKRON, OH 44333 FOUNDATION FOR SARCOIDOSIS RESEARCH 1820 W. WEBSTER, SUITE 304	\$1,000
CHICAGO, IL 60614 FRANCIS OUIMET SCHOLARSHIP FUND, INC. 300 ARNOLD PALMER BLVD	\$1,000

Description	
NORTON, MA 02766	\$1,000
FRIENDS OF FOSTER CARE, INC.	\$1,000
FRIENDS OF THE GLOUCESTER COUNCIL ON AGING 6 MANUEL F. LEWIS STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$1,000
GENERATION CITIZEN, INC. 745 ATLANTIC AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02111	\$1,000
HAVEN PROJECT 57 MUNROE STREET LYNN, MA 01901	\$1,000
MASSACHUSETTS WONDERFUND, INC. 600 WASHINGTON STREET, 6TH FLOOR BOSTON, MA 02111	\$1,000
NORTH SHORE ALLIANCE OF GAY & LESBIAN YOUTH 2 EAST INDIA SQUARE MUSEUM #121 SALEM, MA 01970	\$1,000
NORTH SHORE UNITED WAY, INC. 248 CABOT ST. #2 BEVERLY, MA 01915	\$1,000
ROCKPORT MUSIC 37 MAIN STREET ROCKPORT, MA 01966	\$1,000
SAINT PHILIP PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 4807 SAN FELIPE STREET HOUSTON, TX 77056	\$1,000
ST. JOHN'S ABBEY 290 ABBEY PLAZA COLLEGEVILLE, MN 56321	\$1,000
SUPPORTIVE LIVING, INC. 500 WEST CUMMING PARK, SUITE 6100 WOBURN, MA 01801	\$1,000
THE PIKE SCHOOL 34 SUNSET ROCK ROAD ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$1,300
TO SHOW WE CARE 15 DALE AVENUE #836 GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$1,000
TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS 200 HIGH STREET	

Description	
BOSTON, MA 02110	\$1,000
UNITED WAY OF GREATER PLYMOUTH COUNTY, INC. 934 W. CHESTNUT STREET BROCKTON, MA 02301	\$1,000
UNITED WAY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY 51 SLEEPER STREET BOSTON, MA 02210	\$1,000
UNITED WAY OF METRO CHICAGO COMMUNITY COVID-19 333 S. WABASH AVENUE 30TH FL CHICAGO, IL 60604	\$1,000
WELLINGTON MANAGEMENT FOUNDATION 280 CONGRESS STREET BOSTON, MA 02210	\$1,000
YMCA DANVERS 34 PICKERING STREET DANVERS, MA 01923	\$1,000
CAROLL COUNTY HUMANE SOCIETY 102 TUGGLE STREET CARROLLTON, GA 30117	\$960
YMCA NORTH SHORE-CAPE ANN 71 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER, MA 01930	\$878
ACORD FOOD PANTRY 69 WILLOW STREET SOUTH HAMILTON, MA 01982	\$750
ANDOVER SENIOR COMMUNITY FRIENDS 30 WHITTIER COURT ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$750
MARK TWAIN PARENT TEACHER ASSOCIATION 3728 W 154TH ST LAWNDALE, CA 90260	\$750
PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE OF MA, INC 1055 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02215	\$750
ALUMNI FUND ASSOCIATION OF YALE UNIVERSITY 157 CHURCH STREET NEW HAVEN, CT 06510-2100	\$500
BEYOND WALLS, INC. 18 MT. VERNON STREET LYNN, MA 01901	\$500

Description	
BREAD AND ROSES, INC. 56 NEWBURY STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$500
COMMUNITY HOUSE 284 BAY ROAD SOUTH HAMILTON, MA 01982	\$500
FRIENDS OF ANDOVER MEMORIAL HALL LIBRARY 2 N. MAIN STREET ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$500
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY 3700 O ST NW WASHINGTON, DC 20057	\$500
LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL 1 GENERAL STREET LAWRENCE, MA 01841	
MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF ART AND DESIGN FOUNDATION 621 HUNTINGTON AVENUE	\$500
BOSTON, MA 02115 MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE	\$500
14 OLD CHAPEL ROAD MIDDLEBURY, VT 05753	\$500
NATIONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE FOUNDATION 1185 AVENUE OF AMERICAS 15TH FL NEW YORK, NY 10036-2601	\$500
NATIVE PLANT TRUST 180 HEMENWAY ROAD FRAMINGHAM, MA 01701	\$500
PREISDENT AND TRUSTEES OF COLBY COLLEGE 4000 MAYFLOWER HILL WATERVILLE, ME 04901	\$500
RAW ART WORKS 37 CENTRAL SQUARE LYNN, MA 01901	\$500
SERVICE DOG PROJECT, INC. 37 BOXFORD ROAD IPSWICH, MA 01938	\$500
UNION OF CONCERNED SCIENTISTS 2 BRATTLE SQUARE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	\$500
WENHAM MUSEUM 132 MAIN STREET	~

Description	on	
WENHAM, MA 01984	\$500	
WGBH-TV 1 GUEST STREET BOSTON, MA 02135	\$500	
YMCA OF ATTLEBORO 63 N. MAIN STREET ATTLEBORO, MA 02703	\$500	
PAN MASS CHALLENGE TRUST 77 4TH AVENUE NEEDHAM, MA 02494	\$350	
WBUR 890 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE 3RD FL BOSTON, MA 02215	\$350	
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY 550 S. HARRISON ROAD EAST LANSING, MI 49923	\$300	
ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON 66 BROOKS DRIVE BRAINTREE, MA 02185	\$250	
BAGLY, INC. 28 COURT SQUARE BOSTON, MA 02108	\$250	
CHALLENGE UNLIMITED 450 LOWELL STREET ANDOVER, MA 01810	\$250	
COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS 1857 MIDDLESEX STREET LOWELL, MA 01851	\$250	
CONSERVATION LAW FOUNDATION 62 SUMMER STREET BOSTON, MA 02110	\$250	
ENVIRONMENTAL LEAGUE OF MASSACHUSETTS 15 COURT SQUARE #1000 BOSTON, MA 02108	\$250	
ESSEX ART CENTER 56 ISLAND STREET #1 LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$250	
GREATER BOSTON PFLAG 85 RIVER STREET WALTHAM, MA 02453	\$250	

Description			
HEIFER INTERNATIONAL 1 WORLD AVENUE	4050		
LITTLE ROCK, AR 72202	\$250		
MAINE ISLAND TRAIL ASSOCIATION 100 KENSINGTON STREET PORTLAND, ME 04103	\$250		
MANCHESTER ESSEX CONSERVATION TRUST P.O. BOX 1486			
MANCHESTER, MA 01944	\$250		
MERRIMACK RIVER WATERSHED COUNCIL 60 ISLAND STREET #211-E LAWRENCE, MA 01840	\$250		
NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL 40 W 20TH STREET #11			
NEW YORK, NY 10011	\$250		
NORTH SHORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1 FERNCROFT ROAD DANVERS, MA 01923	\$250		
PROJECT BREAD	7 – 2 – 2		
145 BORDER STREET BOSTON, MA 02128	\$250		
SIERRA CLUB FOUNDATION 2101 WEBSTER STREET, SUITE 1250 OAKLAND, CA 94612	\$250		
SOUTHERN POVERTY LAW CENTER, INC. 400 WASHINGTON AVENUE MONTGOMERY, AL 36104	\$250		
TRUST FOR PUBLIC LAND 6 BEACON STREET #615 BOSTON, MA 02108	\$250		
TUFTS UNIVERSITY 419 BOSTON AVENUE MEDFORD, MA 02155	\$250		
JESUIT VOLUNTEERS 801 SAINT PAUL STREET BALTIMORE, MD 21202	\$125		
PINE STREET INN 444 HARRISON AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02118	\$125		
PHILLIPS ACADEMY 180 MAIN STREET			

9/22/2020 12:50 PM

FYE: 6/30/2020

Statement 3 - Form PC, Page 6, Line 24 - Related Party Transactions (continued)

			Description
ANDOVER,	MA	01810	

ST PIUS X CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL 2674 JOHNSTON ROAD NE ATLANTA, GA 30345

\$100

\$100



BY-LAWS

OF ESSEX COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION, INC.

1. THE CORPORATION

A. Name. The name by which the Corporation shall be known is Essex County Community Foundation Incorporated (the "Corporation"). These By-Laws, the powers of the Corporation and of its Trustees, Trustees and officers, and all matters concerning the conduct and regulation of the affairs of the Corporation, shall be subject to such provisions in regard thereto, if any, as are set forth in the Articles of Organization as from time to time in effect.

B. Purpose. The Corporation is a corporation organized under Chapter 180 of the Massachusetts General Laws for the purposes enumerated in its Articles of Organization, as they may be amended from time to time. The Corporation is a public charity under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as it may be amended from time to time. All provisions of these By-Laws, and all of the Corporation's activities, shall be construed, applied and carried out in compliance with such Laws and Code. The principal office of the Corporation in The Commonwealth of Massachusetts shall initially be located at the place set forth in the Articles of Organization of the Corporation. The Trustees of the Corporation may change the location of the principal office in The Commonwealth of Massachusetts effective upon the filing of a certificate with the Secretary of State of the Commonwealth.

2. MEMBERS

- A. Members. The Corporation shall have no members. Any action or vote required or permitted by law to be taken by members shall be taken by action or vote of the same percentage of the Trustees of the Corporation.
- B. Participation by Others. The Board of Trustees may, from time to time, designate certain persons or groups of persons as advisors, friends, sponsors, or

contributors of the Corporation or may designate such persons by such other title as the Board deems appropriate. Notwithstanding any such designation, however, such persons shall not be members of the Corporation, and shall have no right to notice of meetings and no right to vote at or to participate in any meeting of the Corporation, and shall have no other rights with respect to the Corporation.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

A. Variance Powers. The Board of Trustees shall have general management and control over all of the property, affairs and funds of the Corporation and shall exercise all of the powers of the Corporation, except as otherwise provided by law, the Articles of Organization or these By-laws. Such powers shall include, without limitation, the power to modify any restriction or condition on the distribution of funds for any specified charitable purpose or to any specified charitable organization if in the sole judgment of the Board of Trustees such restriction or condition becomes unnecessary, incapable of fulfillment or inconsistent with the charitable needs of the community served by the Corporation.

- B. Compensation. The Trustees shall draw no compensation.
- C. Composition. The Board of Trustees shall consist of no less than six (6) Trustees, such number of Trustees to be fixed by the incorporators at their first annual meeting. The Trustees shall be divided into three classes of approximately equal size, the term of one class expiring each year. From time to time the Trustees, the Trustees shall fix the number of Trustees and shall elect for a term of three years the appropriate number of successors to the class whose term is then expiring, and they may also elect additional Trustees to other classes to the extent necessary to maintain approximate equality in size among the classes.
- **D. Tenure.** Each Trustee shall hold office for the term of the class to which such Trustee is elected and until one's successor is elected and qualified, or until one sooner dies, resigns, is removed or becomes disqualified. Ordinarily, a trustee may serve three full three year terms.

- E. Resignation and Removal. A Trustee may resign by delivering notice of resignation in writing to the Corporation at its principal office or to the Chair or the Clerk of the Corporation. Such resignation shall be effective upon its receipt or upon such date (if any) as is stated in such resignation, unless otherwise determined by the Board. A Trustee may be removed from office at any time with or without cause, by vote of a majority of the Board of Trustees at a special meeting called for that purpose. A Trustee may be removed for cause only if notice of such action shall have been given to all of the Trustees prior to the meeting at which such action is to be taken and if the Trustee so to be removed shall have been given reasonable notice and opportunity to be heard before the body proposing such removal.
- **F. Vacancies.** Any vacancy in the Board of Trustees, including a vacancy resulting from the enlargement of Board, may be filled by the Trustees by vote of a majority of the remaining Trustees present at a meeting of Trustees at which a quorum is present or by appointment of all of the Trustees if less than a quorum shall remain in office. Each such Trustee elected to fill a vacancy for an unexpired term is subject to the same tenure as all other Trustees.. The Trustees shall have and may exercise all of their powers notwithstanding the existence of one or more vacancies in their number.
- **G.** Regular Meetings. The Board of Trustees shall hold a regular annual meeting for the election of officers and the conduct of other business. Other regular meetings of the Trustees may be held at such places and at such times as the Trustees may determine.
- H. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at any time and at any place when called by the President, the Clerk, or by two or more Trustees.
- I. Notice of Meetings. Notice of the time and place of each meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be given to each Trustee by such means as appropriate, sent at least forty-eight hours before the meeting, or by delivery in person or by telephone at least twenty-four hours before the meeting. Notice shall be deemed properly given when addressed and sent to the Trustee at the Trustee's address as it appears in the records of the Corporation. Whenever notice of a meeting is required, such notice need not be given to any Trustee whose written waiver of notice, executed personally or by an attorney duly authorized, before or after the meeting, is filed with the records of the meeting, or to any Trustee who attends the meeting without protesting the lack of notice before the meeting or before action is taken at the meeting. Neither such notice nor waiver of notice need specify the purposes of the meeting, unless otherwise required by law, the Articles of Organization or these By-Laws.

J. Actions of Board of Trustees With and Without a Meeting. When a quorum is present at any meeting of the Trustees, a majority of the Trustees present and voting (excluding abstentions) shall decide any question, including the election of officers, unless otherwise provided by law, the Articles of Organization, or these By-Laws. Any action required or permitted to be taken at any meeting of the Board of Trustees may be taken without a meeting, if a majority of the Trustees consent to the action and their written consents sent by appropriate means are filed with the records of the meetings of the Board of Trustees. Such consents shall be treated for all purposes as a vote at a meeting. Trustees or members of any committee designated by the Trustees may participate in a meeting of the Trustees or such committee by means of a conference telephone or similar communications equipment, provided that all persons participating in the meeting can hear each other at the same time; in such event, participation by such means shall constitute presence in person at a meeting

K. Quorum. At any meeting of the Board of Trustees, a majority of the Trustees then in office shall constitute a quorum. Each Trustee shall have one vote. Any meeting may be adjourned by a majority of the votes cast upon the question, whether or not a quorum is present, and the meeting may be held as adjourned without further notice.

L. Board Committees. The Trustees may elect or appoint one or more committees (including but not limited to an Executive Committee) and may delegate to any such committee or committees any or all of their powers, provided that any committee to which the powers of the Trustees are delegated shall consist solely of Trustees. Should any such committee include non-Trustees its actions are subject to review and approval by the Board of Trustees. Unless the Trustees otherwise determine, an Executive Committee elected by the Trustees shall have the power to act for the full Board of Trustees on all matters between meetings of the Trustees, except for such matters as are specified in Section 55 of Chapter 156B. Unless the Trustees otherwise designate, committees shall conduct their affairs in the same manner as is provided in these By-Laws for the Trustees. The members of any committee shall remain in office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees.

4. OFFICERS

A. Enumeration. The officers of the Corporation shall consist of Trustees serving as Chair, Vice-Chair, Treasurer and Clerk, or such other officers having other titles and powers as the Board of Trustees may determine. The Corporation may have such other non-Trustee officers and assistant officers as the Board of Trustees may determine, including without limitation a President and one or more Vice-Presidents, Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Clerks. Any two or more offices may be held by the same person, except that neither the Chair nor the President shall also be the Clerk. If required by the Trustees, any officer shall give the

Corporation a bond for the faithful performance of his duties in such amount and with such surety or sureties as shall be satisfactory to the Trustees.

- B. Election. The Chair shall be elected for a two-year term, with an option for up to two additional two-year terms (six-year maximum), by the vote of a majority of the Board of Trustees present and voting (excluding abstentions) at the annual meeting of Trustees. The Vice-Chair, Treasurer, and Clerk shall be elected annually for a one-year term by the vote of a majority of the Board of Trustees present and voting (excluding abstentions) at the annual meeting of Trustees. Candidates for such other elective offices as the Board may specify from time to time pursuant to the bylaws of the corporation shall be elected by the vote of a majority of the members of the Board of Trustees present and voting (excluding abstentions) at such meeting or at any other meeting at which there is a quorum for a term to be specified in conjunction with the specification of the office(s).
- C. Tenure. Except as otherwise provided by law, the Articles of Organization or these By-Laws, the Chair, Vice-Chair, Treasurer, Clerk and all other officers shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the Board of Trustees.
- D. Resignation and Removal. An officer may resign by delivering notice of resignation in writing to the Corporation at its principal office or to the Chair or the Clerk of the Corporation. Such resignation shall be effective upon receipt or upon such date (if any) as is stated in such resignation, unless otherwise determined by the Board. The Board of Trustees may remove any officer with or without cause by a vote of a majority of the Trustees, at a meeting of the Board of Trustees called for that purpose. An officer may be removed for cause only if notice of such action shall have been given to all of the Trustees prior to the meeting at which such action is to be taken and if the officer so to be removed shall have been given reasonable notice and opportunity to be heard before the Board of Trustees.
- **E. Vacancies.** A vacancy in any office may be filled by vote of a majority of the Trustees at any meeting of Trustees at which a quorum is present or by appointment of all of the Trustees if less than a quorum of Trustees shall remain in office. Each such successor shall hold office for the unexpired term of the predecessor.
- **F. Chair of the Board.** The Chair of the Board shall preside at all meetings of the Trustees and shall have such other powers and duties as may be vested in the Chair by the Board of Trustees. In the Chair's absence the Vice-Chair or the Chair's designee shall preside.
- G. Vice-Chair of the Board. The Vice-Chair shall perform the duties of the Chair in the Chair's absence, and shall have other powers and duties as may be vested in the Vice-Chair by the Board of Trustees.

- H. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall be the chief financial officer and the chief accounting officer of the Corporation. The Treasurer shall, subject to oversight by the Trustees, maintain general supervision over the financial affairs of the Corporation, including its long-range financial planning, and shall cause to be kept accurate books of account. Unless otherwise determined by the Board, the Treasurer shall prepare a yearly report on the financial status of the Corporation to be delivered at the annual meeting of Trustees. The Treasurer shall also prepare or oversee all filings required by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Internal Revenue Service, or other federal and state agencies.
- I. Clerk. The Clerk shall be a resident of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless the Corporation has designated a resident agent in the manner provided by law. The minutes and records of all meetings of the Trustees shall be prepared and maintained by the Clerk. The Clerk shall keep such minutes and records within the Commonwealth at the principal office of the Corporation or the office of the Clerk or its resident agent; such minutes and records shall be open at all reasonable times to the inspection of any Trustee. Such minutes and records shall also contain records of all meetings of the incorporators and the original or attested copies of the Articles of Organization and these By-Laws and the names of all Trustees and the addresses of each such person. The Clerk shall have such other powers and shall perform such other duties as the Trustees may from time to time prescribe. In the absence of the Clerk from any meeting, a temporary Clerk shall be appointed by the presiding officer of the meeting and shall exercise the duties of the Clerk at the meeting
- J. Other Powers and Duties. Each officer shall have, in addition to the powers and duties specifically set forth in these By-Laws, such powers and duties as are customarily incident to that office, and such powers and duties as the Trustees may from time to time designate.
- K. President. The President shall be the chief executive officer of the Corporation and shall be an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees shall appoint, set the compensation of, and determine the continuation in office of, the President. The President shall have, subject to oversight by the Trustees, general supervision and control of the business of the Corporation. Unless otherwise determined by the Board, at each annual meeting of the Trustees the President shall submit a report of the operations of the Corporation for such year and a statement of its affairs, and shall from time to time report to the Board all matters which the interests of the Corporation require to be brought to its notice.
- **L. Vice President.** The Vice President, if any, or if there shall be more than one, the Vice Presidents in the order determined by the Trustees, shall, in the absence or disability of the President, perform the duties and exercise the powers of the

President and shall perform such other duties and shall have such other powers as the Trustees may from time to time prescribe.

5. AMENDMENTS

These By-laws may be amended by a majority of the votes cast by Trustees (excluding abstentions) at any meeting of Trustees at which a quorum is present, provided that the substance of any proposed amendment is stated or summarized in the notice of such meeting. These By-Laws may also be amended by a vote of a majority of the Trustees (excluding abstentions), except with respect to any provision there of which by law or the Articles of Organization requires action by the Trustees.

6. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

- A. Fiscal Year. Except as otherwise determined by the Trustees, the fiscal year of the Corporation shall end on June 30 of each year.
- **B. Seal.** The Corporation may have a seal in such form as the Trustees may adopt and alter from time to time.
- C. Execution of Instruments. All checks, deeds, leases, transfers, contracts, bonds, notes and other obligations authorized to be executed by an officer of the Corporation in its behalf shall be signed by the President or the Treasurer except as the Trustees may generally or in particular cases otherwise determine. A certificate by the Clerk or an Assistant Clerk, or a temporary Clerk, as to any action taken by the Board of Trustees or any officer or representative of the Corporation shall as to all persons who rely thereon in good faith be conclusive evidence of such action.
- D. Transactions with Interested Parties. In the absence of fraud, no contract or other transaction between this Corporation and any other corporation or any firm, association, partnership or person shall be affected or invalidated by the fact that any Trustee or officer of this Corporation is pecuniarily or otherwise interested in or is a Trustee, member or officer of such other corporation or of such firm, association or partnership or is a party to or is pecuniarily or otherwise interested in such contract or other transaction or is in any way connected with any person or persons, firm, association, partnership, or corporation pecuniarily or otherwise interested therein; provided that the fact that he individually or as a Trustee, member or officer of such corporation, firm, association or partnership is such a party or is so interested shall be disclosed to or shall have been known by the Board of Trustees or a majority of such members thereof as shall be present or represented at a meeting of the Board of Trustees at which action upon any such

contract or transaction shall be taken; any Trustee may be counted in determining the existence of a quorum and may vote at any meeting of the Board of Trustees for the purpose of authorizing any such contract or transaction with like force and effect as if he were not so interested, or were not a Trustee, member or officer of such other corporation, firm, association or partnership, provided that any vote with respect to such contract or transaction must be adopted by a majority of the Trustees then in office who have no interest in such contract or transaction.

E. Dissolution. In the event of the termination, dissolution, or liquidation of the Corporation in any manner or for any reason whatsoever, its assets, if any, remaining after the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation, shall be distributed pursuant to Chapter 180, Section 11A, to one or more organizations with similar purposes and exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, in such manner and in such proportions as shall be approved by the vote of two-thirds of the Trustees at any meeting of Trustees for which at least thirty days prior written notice has been given.

F. Conduct of Meetings. All meetings of the Trustees and the Corporation in its various activities shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order.

<u>G. Policies.</u> The Corporation shall establish and publish such Policies as may be required by law or by appropriate accrediting bodies, including but not limited to a Policy of Nondiscrimination, a Policy for Retention of Records, a Policy on Conflict of Interest, and other such Policies as the Trustees may require.

<u>H. Articles of Organization</u>. All references in these By-Laws to the Articles of Organization shall be deemed to refer to the Articles of Organization of the Corporation, as amended and in effect from time to time.

APPROVED by THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: December 5, 2019

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

William Francis Galvin

Secretary of the Commonwealth One Ashburton Place, Room 1717, Boston, Massachusetts 02108-1512 Telephone: (617) 727-9640

ANNUAL REPORT

M.G.L. Ch.180 Corporation Annual Report

Filing Fee: \$15.00

IDENTIFICATION NO. 04-3407816	V	Filing for November 1,	20	
		1 1 1 1 (100) (1 0 - 17		
	requirements of Section 26A of Chapter one hundounty Community Foundation, Inc.	dred and eighty (180) of the General Laws:		
	ndover Street, Suite 101	(street)		
Danvers, MA 01923	(city or town)			
(city or town) (state) (zip) 3. DATE OF THE LAST ANNUAL MEETING: June 10, 2020				
4. If the corporation is lishing the trust. (ch	a cemetery corporation, it must hold perpetual eck appropriate box)	care funds in trust and attach a copy of the writ	ten agreement estab-	
The cemetery establishing t	corporation certifies that perpetual care funds he trust is attached.	are held in trust and a copy of the written agrees	nent	
OR				
☐ The cemetery	corporation hereby certifies that it does not he	old perpetual care funds in trust		
5. State the names and addresses of the president, treasurer, clerk, at least one director of the corporation, and the date on which the term of office of each expires: (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT). NAME OF OFFICE NAME ADDRESSES EVERATION				
	TAMAZ	ADDRESSES Number, Street, City or Town, State and Zip Code	OF TERM OF OFFICE	
President:	John Colucci	175 Andover Street, Suite 101 Danvers, MA 01923	Until	
Treasurer:	Robert Fanning, Jr.	175 Andover Street, Suite 101 Danvers, MA 01923	Successors	
Clerk: (or Secretary)	Robert P. Goldman	175 Andover Street, Suite 101 Danvers, MA 01923	are Duly	
Directors: (or Officers having the powers of Directors)	See attached list		elected.	
I, the undersigned of the above-named corporation, in compliance with General Laws, Chapter 180, hereby certify that the information above is true and correct as of the dates shown.				
IN WITNESS WHERE day of	, 20 <u>20</u>	RY, I hereto sign my name on this		
Signature:		Title:		
Contact Person: Beth F		Contact Person Telephone # 978-777-9976		

Essex County Community Foundation, Inc. FEIN: 04-3407816 Board of Trustees June 30, 2020

Beth Francis, President & CEO 175 Andover Street, Danvers, MA 01923

Robert R. Fanning, Jr., Treasurer 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

James A. Rullo, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Allan Huntley, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Richard L, Sumberg, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Derek Reed, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Elizabeth Moulton, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Richard Yagjian, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Christine Ortiz, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923 Jean Verbridge, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923 Jonathan Payson, Trustee 175 Andover Street, Danvers, MA 01923

Moira McNamara James, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Robert Gore, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Steven P. Cohen, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Robert P. Goldman, Clerk 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Ben Langille, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

John Colucci, Chair 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Pamela Scott, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923

Anita Wordan, Trustee 175 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923